



**Australian Government**  
**Department of Agriculture,  
Fisheries and Forestry**  
**Bureau of Rural Sciences**  
**Department of the  
Environment and Heritage**



## Weed Categories for Natural and Agricultural Ecosystem Management

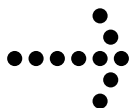
R.H. Groves (Convenor), J.R. Hosking, G.N. Batianoff,  
D.A. Cooke, I.D. Cowie, R.W. Johnson, G.J. Keighery,  
B.J. Lepschi, A.A. Mitchell, M. Moerkerk, R.P. Randall,  
A.C. Rozefelds, N.G. Walsh and B.M. Waterhouse



**Natural Heritage Trust**  
*Helping Communities Helping Australia*  
An Australian Government Initiative



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY



## Weed categories for natural and agricultural ecosystem management

R.H. Groves<sup>1</sup> (Convenor), J.R. Hosking<sup>2</sup>, G.N. Batianoff<sup>3</sup>,  
D.A. Cooke<sup>4</sup>, I.D. Cowie<sup>5</sup>, R.W. Johnson<sup>3</sup>, G.J. Keighery<sup>6</sup>,  
B.J. Lepschi<sup>7</sup>, A.A. Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, M. Moerkerk<sup>9</sup>, R.P. Randall<sup>10</sup>,  
A.C. Rozefelds<sup>11</sup>, N.G. Walsh<sup>12</sup> and B.M. Waterhouse<sup>13</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CSIRO Plant Industry & CRC for Australian Weed Management, GPO Box 1600, Canberra, ACT 2601

<sup>2</sup> NSW Agriculture & CRC for Australian Weed Management, RMB 944, Tamworth, NSW 2340

<sup>3</sup> Queensland Herbarium, Mt Coot-tha Road, Toowong, Qld 4066

<sup>4</sup> Animal & Plant Control Commission, Department of Water, Land and Biodiversity Conservation, GPO Box 2834, Adelaide, SA 5001

<sup>5</sup> NT Herbarium, Department of Primary Industries & Fisheries, GPO Box 990, Darwin, NT 0801

<sup>6</sup> Department of Conservation & Land Management, PO Box 51, Wanneroo, WA 6065

<sup>7</sup> Australian National Herbarium, GPO Box 1600, Canberra, ACT 2601

<sup>8</sup> Northern Australia Quarantine Strategy, AQIS & CRC for Australian Weed Management, c/- NT Department of Primary Industries & Fisheries, GPO Box 3000, Darwin, NT 0801

<sup>9</sup> Victorian Institute for Dryland Agriculture, NRE & CRC for Australian Weed Management, Private Bag 260, Horsham, Vic. 3401

<sup>10</sup> Department of Agriculture Western Australia & CRC for Australian Weed Management, Locked Bag No. 4, Bentley, WA 6983

<sup>11</sup> Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, GPO Box 1164, Hobart, Tas. 7001.

<sup>12</sup> National Herbarium of Victoria, Royal Botanic Gardens, Birdwood Avenue, South Yarra, Vic. 3141

<sup>13</sup> Northern Australia Quarantine Strategy, AQIS & CRC for Australian Weed Management, c/- Centre for Tropical Agriculture, PO Box 1054, Mareeba, Qld 4880



**Natural Heritage Trust**

*Helping Communities Helping Australia*

An Australian Government Initiative



**Australian Government**

**Department of Agriculture,  
Fisheries and Forestry  
Bureau of Rural Sciences**

**Department of the  
Environment and Heritage**



© Commonwealth of Australia 2003

ISBN 0 642 47534 2

This work is copyright. Apart from any use as permitted under the Copyright Act 1968, no part may be reproduced by any process without prior written permission from the Commonwealth available from the Department of Communications, Information Technology and the Arts. Requests and inquiries concerning reproduction and rights should be addressed to the Commonwealth Copyright Administration, Intellectual Property Branch, Department of Communications, Information Technology and the Arts, GPO Box 2154, Canberra ACT 2601 or at <http://www.dcita.gov.au/cca>.



**Australian Government**  
**Department of Agriculture,  
Fisheries and Forestry**

The Commonwealth of Australia acting through the Bureau of Rural Sciences has exercised due care and skill in the preparation and compilation of the information and data set out in this publication. Notwithstanding, the Bureau of Rural Sciences, its employees and advisers disclaim all liability, including liability for negligence, for any loss, damage, injury, expense or cost incurred by any person as a result of accessing, using or relying upon any of the information or data set out in this publication to the maximum extent permitted by law.

Postal address:

Bureau of Rural Sciences  
GPO Box 858  
Canberra, ACT 2601

Copies available from:

BRS Publication Sales  
GPO Box 858  
Canberra ACT 2601

Ph: 1800 020 157

Fax: 02 6272 2330

Email: [salesbrs@brs.gov.au](mailto:salesbrs@brs.gov.au)

Internet: <http://www.affa.gov.au/brsweeds>

Preferred way to cite this publication:

Groves, R.H. (Convenor), Hosking, J.R., Batianoff, G.N., Cooke, D.A., Cowie, I.D., Johnson, R.W., Keighery, G.J., Lepschi, B.J., Mitchell, A.A., Moerkerk, M., Randall, R.P., Rozeffelds, A.C., Walsh N.G., and Waterhouse, B.M. (2003) Weed categories for natural and agricultural ecosystem management. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra.

Front cover photo credits (from left to right)

*Asystasia gangetica* ssp. *micrantha* (Graham Prichard),  
*Acacia catechu* (Colin Wilson), *Chromolaena odorata* (Colin Wilson),  
*Cyperus teneristolon* (John Hosking).

Back cover photo credits (from left to right)

*Chromolaena odorata* (Colin Wilson), *Acacia catechu* (Colin Wilson),  
*Onopordum tauricum* (Richard Groves).



## F O R E W O R D

Weeds are one of the major factors impacting on Australia's biodiversity and agriculture. Weeds change the functioning of natural ecosystems, compete with and alter the habitat of native plants and animals and even threaten the survival of some species that are in low numbers. Weeds also impact negatively on agriculture by increasing costs either by interfering with crop growth or animal production or by acting as harbours for pests and diseases of agricultural plants.

Introduced plants that have become naturalised in Australia now comprise about 10% of the total Australian flora. They include many plants that were introduced intentionally for agriculture and horticulture.

Not all introduced and naturalised plants necessarily become invasive, although many do. This book aims to categorise the approximately 2700 non-native plant species that are known to be naturalised in Australia into groups of major or minor threats to natural ecosystems or agriculture. Some non-native naturalised plant species present in Australia are known to be weedy overseas and may have similar effects here. Some of these are recommended as targets for eradication programs because eradication could be achieved at relatively low cost before they become invasive and spread widely.

The categories of non-native naturalised plants highlighted in this book thus suggest opportunities for future containment and eradication programs. This categorisation of Australia's naturalised flora will be a useful resource for those involved in weed management, and those involved in natural resource management more broadly.

Dr Peter O'Brien  
Executive Director  
Bureau of Rural Sciences

Dr Rhondda Dickson  
First Assistant Secretary  
Department of the Environment and Heritage  
Land, Water and Coasts Division



## T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Foreword	iii
Summary	1
Introduction	2
Methods	4
Results	6
Discussion	11
Acknowledgments	14
Addendum	14
References	15
Appendix 1 Terms of reference from the Department of Environment and Heritage	16
Appendix 2 Terms of reference from the Bureau of Rural Sciences	17
Appendix 3 Naturalised non-native flora of Australia – natural ecosystems	18
Appendix 4 Naturalised non-native flora of Australia – agricultural ecosystems	106



## S U M M A R Y

The naturalised flora of Australia was compiled from vouchered specimens in State, Territory and national herbaria. It was found to consist of about 2700 species believed to be non-native, although some uncertainty remains about the introduced status of a small percentage of that total.

Of this total, 798 species (about 30%) were considered a major problem and 1388 species (about 50%) a minor problem to managers of natural ecosystems. A total of 34 non-native species that are limited at present to one or a few populations in a defined geographic area is recommended for eradication from natural ecosystems. Those non-native species known to be having a direct impact on rare or threatened native plants numbered 49; most of these species are widely distributed across a number of States but 8 within this group with more limited distributions are suggested as further candidates for eradication from natural ecosystems.

The majority (53%) of Australia's naturalised non-native species were considered to pose little or no threat to agricultural ecosystems. Of the total of 1266 species that were considered a problem, 840 (about 65%) were categorised as a minor problem only, partly because they were not considered sufficiently important to warrant control at any location. Species that may act as harbours for diseases or insect pests, or that may be toxic at some stage of their life cycles, numbered 295. Sixteen naturalised non-native species were known to be subject currently to eradication attempts throughout their known Australian range because of their perceived impacts on agricultural ecosystems. A further 9 species are suggested as candidates for eradication from agricultural ecosystems.

For nearly all the plant species considered, information on their dates of naturalisation, their likely rates of spread, or their likely economic impact was not available. These deficiencies in knowledge will need to be overcome before predictions of the probable negative impacts of weeds on Australian natural and agricultural ecosystems can be further refined.

The work presented in this book was commissioned by the Department of Environment and Heritage and the Bureau of Rural Sciences in 2000 and 2001 respectively. The Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management convened a group of scientific experts on weeds and the Australian flora from all of the States and Territories of Australia to undertake the projects. This book represents a combination of the previously unpublished reports which resulted from these two projects. An addendum (page 14) briefly describes developments since the original reports were written.



## I N T R O D U C T I O N

A range of different categories and terms may be used to describe non-native plants, depending on what stage of the overall invasion process they are at, which in turn is determined largely by biological characteristics and introduction history. Naturalised non-native plant species may be defined as those that have been introduced, become established and that now reproduce naturally in the wild, without human intervention. This definition combines two of the current usages recognised recently by Richardson *et al.* (2000). Collectively, this category of the total number of plant species in Australia is termed the naturalised flora. Some categories of naturalised non-native plants already are well defined because they have legal standing; other categories are less well defined.

The special category of 'noxious weed' is recognised throughout Australia, in that the category is enacted by legislation in each State or Territory for particular invasive plant species. Not all 'noxious' plants, however, are declared for every State or Territory. For instance, an invasive plant species of the wet Tropics may be declared 'noxious' in Queensland, the Northern Territory and for the northwest of Western Australia, but not in the temperate southern states in which the species' chances of becoming invasive may be low or non-existent. Wherever it is enacted, a declaration of 'noxiousness' always implies the need for active management to reduce the impact of the particular plant species on human activities. Declaration of invasive plant species has a long history in the Australian States. Often in the past, however, noxious plants were widespread and already abundant in the landscape before they were declared and very little may have been done subsequently to reduce their populations (Moore 1971). Accordingly, recent emphases with regard to this category of naturalised plants have shifted to consider smaller scales of distribution (e.g. a catchment) and different sub-categories of 'noxiousness' on which land managers can be seen to act.

To address goal 2 in the National Weeds Strategy (Anon. 1999) 20 invasive plant species, with mostly widespread distributions in Australia, were categorised and accepted as the Weeds of National Significance (WONS). The technical criteria behind this category are described in Virtue *et al.* (2002).

Some other categories of naturalised non-native plants are less well defined; they include plant species that are categorised as introduced and/or adventive – terms that encompass plant species known to be native to a region or regions outside Australia. Such a category may also be termed variously alien or exotic. Of the total number of introduced species that have been detected only relatively recently in Australia (i.e. within the last 15 years or less), a small number (relative to the total) that are known already to have major negative impacts on natural or agricultural ecosystems outside Australia, are categorised as Recent Incursions. These plant species may receive special consideration nationally, that leads to the development of an appropriate management strategy such as eradication or containment.

A category of naturalised non-native plant species that has been recognised only very recently is that of so-called 'sleepers'. This category has been defined as those non-native plants that have naturalised but are believed to have not yet reached their potential to form large and widespread populations in Australia (Groves 1999), despite being naturalised for some years. Like the category of Recent Incursions it is an attractive category for action because the cost of containment or of eradication expended now is much less than the relatively high future costs when the species has spread and reached its ecological limits (Williams 1997).

Another term that has arisen relatively recently in Australia is that of 'environmental weed'. This term refers to those naturalised non-native plant species that have invaded non-agricultural areas of natural vegetation and are presumed to impact negatively on native species diversity or ecosystem function. This category may also consist of plant species that are invasive beyond their native or indigenous range – a further complication and one that is becoming more significant as Australian

plants are used more widely in both horticulture and re-vegetation projects within Australia. Environmental weeds are distinguished from agricultural weeds by the ecosystem they impact in some way but it should be noted that the one plant species may be invasive in both natural and agricultural ecosystems in Australia.

Whilst there exist different criteria for the definition and use of these terms for different categories of naturalised plant species that are non-native to Australia, the terminology used to describe the conservation status of native plant species is usually defined much more rigorously. Australia follows the IUCN criteria for the different categories of rarity (see, for example, Briggs and Leigh 1996). These criteria are included in the most recent database for threatened plants native to Australia – the Species Profile And Threats database or “SPRAT” – maintained by the Department of Environment and Heritage. The SPRAT database lists endangered or vulnerable plant species for Australia (usually termed Rare Or Threatened Australian Plant, or ROTAP, species and now listed under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act, 1999*). The database identifies threats to these species, although the threat posed by naturalised species is usually a general one and the particular non-native species responsible for the threat only sometimes are identified.

This book groups Australia’s total of about 2700 naturalised non-native plant species into categories; some of the above categories will not be discussed further, such as the WONS group. The first part of the book concerns the categorisation of the species comprising the naturalised flora based on their perceived negative impacts on the approximately 25,000 native plant species and especially on those that are listed as endangered or vulnerable. It will identify some naturalised non-native species (so-called environmental weeds) considered of greatest threat to native plant diversity in the short term that may still be amenable to early intervention. The second part of the book groups a slightly up-dated listing of naturalised non-native species into categories based on their perceived impacts on Australian agricultural ecosystems. This part of the book will identify a further number of species of agricultural weeds, including some in the ‘sleeping weed’ category, as candidates for early intervention leading to their containment or eradication from Australia.

The work presented here was commissioned by the Department of Environment and Heritage and the Bureau of Rural Sciences in 2000 and 2001 respectively (see Appendices 1 and 2). The Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management convened a group of scientific experts on weeds and the Australian flora from all of the States and Territories of Australia to undertake the projects. This book represents a combination of the previously unpublished reports which resulted from these two projects.





## M E T H O D S

### G E N E R A L

A listing of all naturalised non-native plants in Australia (Hosking *et al.*, in prep.) was made available as a database of about 2700 taxa. The total number of non-native naturalised species used to assess categories applicable to natural ecosystems was 2681, (see Appendix 3) at the time the first categorization was done in 2000. The categorisation of Australia's non-native naturalised species for their potential agricultural impact was done one year subsequently and hence the total number of species was slightly increased (at 2732 taxa), as a result of continuing research and updating of nomenclature (see Appendix 4).

A limited number of species are considered to be 'native' by some State herbaria but 'introduced' or 'non-native' by other State herbaria (see Table 1 and Appendix 3 for examples). From this national list, a separate database for each State or Territory was created. The only species to be considered throughout this book were ones for which a voucher specimen existed at a State, Territory or the National herbarium. Such a proviso means that all names used in this book can be checked should queries arise in the future. Species listed on each State database were then ranked in terms of an agreed set of categories appropriate to either natural or agricultural ecosystems, details of which are given in the next two sections respectively. The rankings were made by experts from each State or Territory and represent the best personal judgements available.

In each case when assembling the national rating from the individual State and Territory ratings, the highest rating by any one State or Territory was used. The ratings for each species were then tabulated and the total scores for the number of species in each of the different categories added.

The total number of species considered appropriate for containment and/or eradication was further reduced by asking each expert who made the initial rankings to choose the one or two species they considered most suitable for eradication from their State or Territory. Two national listings of these species were then compiled: one for naturalised species that pose a direct threat to natural ecosystems because of their perceived impact on endangered native plant species; and the other on the basis of the perceived potential of naturalised species to impact agricultural ecosystems in the future, should they ever spread further.

Throughout the book, we shall refer to each taxon as a 'species', even though this usage does not always reflect its true taxonomic status.

### N A T U R A L E C O S Y S T E M S

The agreed categories for assessing the status of naturalised non-native species in natural ecosystems were:

<i>Category</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
0	Reported as naturalised but only known naturalised population now removed or thought to be removed
0?	Uncertainty as to whether any plants exist
1	Naturalised and may be a minor problem but not considered important enough to warrant control at any location
1?	Uncertainty as to whether a small number of plants remain
2	Naturalised and known to be a minor problem warranting control at 3 or fewer locations within a State or Territory

- 3 Naturalised and known to be a minor problem warranting control at 4 or more locations within a State or Territory
- 4 Naturalised and known to be a major problem at 3 or fewer locations within a State or Territory
- 5 Naturalised and known to be a major problem at 4 or more locations within a State or Territory
- ? Information not available at present.

Categorisations were carried out in 2000 for naturalised plants of natural ecosystems. Other attributes were used to further categorise the national listing (see Appendix 3). They were:

<b><i>Symbol</i></b>	<b><i>Explanation</i></b>
C or c	Under active control throughout State (C) or in part of State (c)
E or e	Eradication being attempted throughout State (E) or in part of State (e)
N or n	Noxious and/or Declared throughout State (N) or in part of State (n)
P	Proposed candidate for attempted containment or eradication
H	Habitat-specific
A	Agricultural and/or ruderal weed primarily; no known threat to native plants
S	Potential to spread further
Ø	Origin uncertain – possibly a native species according to some State herbaria.

## AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Agricultural ecosystems were considered to be crops, pastures and horticultural enterprises such as nurseries and turf farms. Aquatic weeds (even those that may block irrigation channels or dams) were not included in this survey, nor were weeds of forestry. Species that have burrs on otherwise useful plants or those plants that rarely come into contact with stock also were not included.

The agreed categories for assessing the status of naturalised non-native species in agricultural ecosystems were those as for natural ecosystems (see above) with the following additions:

<b><i>Category</i></b>	<b><i>Explanation</i></b>
+	Present in a State or Territory but not given a rating as an agricultural weed, either because it was not considered a problem or because it was not known to occur in agricultural areas at present.

<b><i>Symbol</i></b>	<b><i>Explanation</i></b>
D	Harbour for diseases (potential or actual)
I	Harbour for insects that cause problems to agriculture (such as fruit fly)
T	Toxic (includes species that are toxic at times and useful at other times)
X	Includes weeds that potentially will be a greater agricultural problem than the rating shown; this category includes weeds presently known only from natural ecosystems.

These categorisations were carried out in 2001 (i.e., one year later than for those of natural ecosystems).



## R E S U L T S

### T A X O N O M I C A S P E C T S

The listing of all naturalised non-native plants for Australia is presented at Appendix 3, arranged alphabetically by genus and species. Alternate names are given where known. Of the 2681 species identified in Appendix 3, 34 were considered to be native by some State herbaria (Category Ø). Each of these problematic species is identified in Appendix 3 but they have also been listed (Table 1) to draw attention to the differences in taxonomic opinion.

**TABLE 1** The 34 plant species in the Australian flora about which there is uncertainty with regard to whether the species is native or naturalised; all species listed below are considered to be native by at least one State herbarium and to be naturalised non-native species by other herbaria.

Genus	Species	Family	Genus	Species	Family
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>farnesiana</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	Primulaceae
<i>Adenantha</i>	<i>pavonina</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>	Lythraceae
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>aspera</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>salicaria</i>	Lythraceae
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>indica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Mollugo</i>	<i>verticillata</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>Albizzia</i>	<i>lebeck</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	<i>Oryza</i>	<i>rufipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	Asteraceae	<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>distichum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>arenarius</i>	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>caliculatus</i>	Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>alopecuroides</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>nigricans</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinoideae)	<i>Persicaria</i>	<i>lapathifolia</i>	Polygonaceae
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>aestuans</i>	Tiliaceae	<i>Phyla</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>capsularis</i>	Tiliaceae	<i>Pistia</i>	<i>stratiotes</i>	Araceae
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>retusa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Ruschia</i>	<i>tumidula</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>Cyclocarpa</i>	<i>stellaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Russelia</i>	<i>equisetiformis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>compressus</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Salsola</i>	<i>kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>colona</i>	Poaceae	<i>Sida</i>	<i>pusilla</i>	Malvaceae
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>nil</i>	Convolvulaceae	<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>rhomboidea</i>	Tiliaceae
<i>Isachne</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	Poaceae	<i>Urena</i>	<i>lobata</i>	Malvaceae

#### *Categorisation for natural ecosystems*

Full details on the total numbers of species in each category for natural ecosystems are presented for each species in Appendix 3. Of the total of 2681 naturalised non-native species listed (Appendix 3), only 29 (Category 0) are known to have been eradicated, or thought to have disappeared, in the wild in Australia (Table 2), with a further 2 species of uncertain status in this regard (Category 0?). About half the total number of naturalised non-native species were judged to be a minor problem in Australia at present (Categories 1, 1?, 2 and 3). Of the 798 species that were considered a major problem, about 60% were known to be a problem at three or fewer locations (Category 4). The naturalised status of only 15 species (0.5% of the total) was unknown (Category ?), although future information may reduce this already low number still further.

**TABLE 2** Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2000 in terms of their different stages of naturalisation in natural ecosystems (see Methods for explanation of these categories).

Category	0	0?	1	1?	2	3	4	5	?
No. species	29	2	431	18	676	712	465	333	15

The 731 species that were rated as primarily agricultural or ruderal weeds (Category A) were assumed to pose a lesser, or no known threat, to native plants (Table 3). A further 201 species were rated as habitat specific (Category H). In 2000, there were 437 species considered to be under active control (C or c category) or declared noxious in at least one State (Category N) or in part of a State (Category n). A total of 34 species were considered controllable or merited controlling, i.e. they belonged to Category P, and these individual species are recommended as candidates for attempted containment or eradication (Table 4). The collection of additional information could increase the number of species (presently 250 or c. 9% of the total) predicted to have potential to spread within or between States (Category S).

**TABLE 3** Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2000 in terms of their status as weeds of natural ecosystems, their ability to be controlled or eradicated, and their potential for further spread (see Methods for explanation of these categories).

Category	A	H	C,c,N,n	P	S
No. species	731	201	437	34	250

Those species deemed appropriate for an attempt at containment or eradication are listed separately (Table 4), together with their distributions by State and/or Territory.

**TABLE 4** The 34 naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora that are impacting on natural ecosystems for which a national containment or eradication program is recommended, together with their distribution by State or Territory (see Addendum, page 14).

Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution	Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>catechu</i>	var. <i>sundra</i>	NT	<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>		WA
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>karroo</i>		Qld, NSW, SA, WA	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>charuana</i>		Vic.
<i>Annona</i>	<i>reticulata</i>		Q, NT?	<i>Oenanche</i>	<i>pimpinelloides</i>		Vic., SA
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	NSW	<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>longibracteatum</i>		NSW, Vic., WA
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	weedy form	Tas., WA	<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>		SA
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>eriphora</i>		SA	<i>Panicum</i>	<i>racemosum</i>		Vic.
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		NSW	<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>alchemilloides</i>		WA
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	less weedy form	Qld	<i>Piptochaetium</i>	<i>montevidense</i>		Vic.
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	weedy form	Qld	<i>Reseda</i>	<i>phyteuma</i>		Vic., SA
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>azarolus</i>		SA	<i>Retama</i>	<i>raetam</i>		SA, WA
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>		NSW	<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>californicus</i>		NSW
<i>Dittrichia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>		WA	<i>Senecio</i>	<i>glastifolius</i>		NSW, WA
<i>Gliricidia</i>	<i>sepium</i>		WA	<i>Stachys</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>		Vic.
<i>Iva</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	ssp. <i>robustior</i>	Vic, SA	<i>Succowia</i>	<i>balearica</i>		WA
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		SA	<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>		Qld
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>subnodulosus</i>		SA, NSW?	<i>Tipuana</i>	<i>tipu</i>		Qld
<i>Koeleruteria</i>	<i>elegans</i>	ssp. <i>elegans</i>	Qld	<i>Trianoptiles</i>	<i>solitaria</i>		Vic.

**State and Territory abbreviations:** NT = Northern Territory, Qld = Queensland, NSW = New South Wales, Tas. = Tasmania, WA = Western Australia, Vic. = Victoria, SA = South Australia.

### Categorisation for impacts on Rare Or Threatened Australian Plant (ROTAP) species

A total of 49 naturalised non-native species were known to be having a direct impact on those native species rated as 'rare' or 'threatened' in the Australian flora (Table 5). They belong to a wide range of plant families. Many other naturalised non-native plants may also be having an impact on native plant and/or animal species but the effects were either not known to the authors or were considered to be indirect.

**TABLE 5** The 49 naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora having a direct impact on ANZECC-rated rare or threatened native plant species, together with their distribution by State or Territory.

Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution	Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>	red & blue fl'd forms	All (not NT)	<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capitatus</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>asparagoides</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Lantana</i>	<i>camara</i>		All (not Tas.)
<i>Avena</i>	<i>barbata</i>		All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Lophopyrum</i>	<i>elongatum</i> (? <i>ponticum</i> )		All (not Qld, NT, WA?)
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>		NSW, Vic., SA, WA	<i>Moraea</i>	<i>flaccida</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>tournefortii</i>		All (NT)	<i>Moraea</i>	<i>lewisiae</i>		Vic., WA
<i>Briza</i>	<i>maxima</i>		All (NT)	<i>Moraea</i>	<i>miniata</i>		NSW, Vic., SA, WA
<i>Briza</i>	<i>minor</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>edentula</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>		Vic. only
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>maritima</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>	All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>neesiana</i>		NSW, Vic., SA
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>	x <i>C. virescens</i>	WA only	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>trichotoma</i>		NSW, Vic., Tas.
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>		All (not Vic, Tas)	<i>Parentucellia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>monilifera</i>	All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>		All (not NT)
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>rotundata</i>	Qld, NSW, Vic	<i>Polygala</i>	<i>myrtifolia</i>	var. <i>myrtifolia</i> in V	All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Cinnamomum</i>	<i>camphora</i>		Qld, NSW, SA, WA	<i>Populus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	'italica'	NSW, Vic., SA, WA
<i>Cirsium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>communis</i>	WA only
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>arabica</i>		Qld only	<i>Rubus</i>	<i>anglocandicans</i> <sup>o</sup>		All (not NT)
<i>Cytisus</i>	<i>scoparius</i>	ssp. <i>scoparius</i>	All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>erysimoides</i>		All (not Tas, NT?)
<i>Dipogon</i>	<i>lignosus</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>botrys</i>		All (not Qld, NT?)	<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>fluminensis</i>		All (not WA, NT)
<i>Freesia</i>	hybrid*		All (not NT)	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>marginata</i>		Vic., SA, WA
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>capreolata</i>		All (not Tas., NT)	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>bulbillifera</i>	All (not NT)
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>caryophyllaceus</i>		WA only	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>meriana</i>	SA, WA
<i>Hygrophila</i>	<i>costata</i>		Qld, NSW	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>versfeldii</i>	var. <i>alba</i>	V, Tas., WA
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>	<i>hirta</i>		All (not Tas, NT)				
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		All (not Qld, Tas., NT)				
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>prolifera</i>		NSW, Vic., WA				

\* Sometimes referred to as *Freesia alba* x *F. leichtlinii* <sup>o</sup> Formerly *R. procerus* in the *R. fruticosus* agg.

**State and Territory abbreviations:** NT = Northern Territory, Qld = Queensland, NSW = New South Wales, Tas. = Tasmania, WA = Western Australia, Vic. = Victoria, SA = South Australia.

### Categorisation for agricultural ecosystems

Of the 1267 naturalised non-native species identified as a problem to Australian agriculture, about two thirds were considered to be of only minor importance at present (total of Categories 1, 2 and 3) (Table 6). Of the 426 species that were considered a major problem to agricultural enterprises, about 18% were known to be a problem at three or fewer locations (Category 4).

**TABLE 6** Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2001 in terms of their different stages of naturalisation in agricultural ecosystems (see Methods for explanation of categories).

Category	+	0	0?	1	2	3	4	5
No. species	1444	6	15	353	133	355	64	362

In 2001 there were 429 species considered to be under active control (C or c category) or declared noxious in at least one State (Category N) or in part of a State (Category n) (Table 7 and Appendix 4). Eradication was being attempted throughout a State (Category E) or in part of a State (Category e) for 156 species. Species known to act as harbours for disease agents or insect pests numbered 31, and 264 species were identified as being toxic. Species proposed for control or eradication (Category P) numbered only 8 (see Table 8). Although virtually all species have the potential to spread further, 224 species were considered to have potential to spread considerably (Category S). A further category (X) comprised 108 species that are unlikely to have a greater agricultural impact than the suggested rating and includes species that at present are known only from natural ecosystems (Table 7).

**TABLE 7** Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2001 in terms of their status as weeds of agricultural ecosystems, their ability to be controlled or eradicated and their potential for further spread (see Methods for explanation of categories). Species that may harbour diseases (actual or potential) or insect pests or are known to be toxic at some stage of their life cycles are also given.

Category	C,C,N,n	E,e	D,I	T,T?	P	S	X
No. species	429	156	31	264	8	224	108

Some of the species being eradicated throughout their Australian range at present or recommended as suitable for an attempt at their containment or eradication nationally are listed in Table 8, together with their distribution by State or Territory. Of the 16 species identified as currently subject to an eradication program, *Bassia (Kochia) scoparia*, *Centaurea maculosa*, *Jarava plumosa* (syn. *Stipa papposa*) and *Orobanche loricata* may already have been eradicated, although monitoring for all four species should continue for several more years to validate this apparent result. Programs for the remaining 12 species continue.

**TABLE 8** The 27 naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora that are impacting agricultural ecosystems for which a national or State containment or eradication program is being implemented or is recommended (based on information available in 2001), together with their distribution by State or Territory.

Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution	Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution
<b>For eradication or being eradicated at present</b>				<b>Recommended for eradication</b>			
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	NSW	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>charruana</i>		Vic.
<i>Bassia (Kochia)</i>	<i>scoparia</i>		WA	<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>loricata</i>		Tas
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		ACT	<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>		SA
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>		Qld	<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>paniculata</i>		Qld
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>rutidosperma</i>		NT	<i>Brillantaisia</i>	<i>lamium</i>		Qld
<i>Clidemia</i>	<i>hirta</i>		Qld	<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>leucocaulos</i>		WA
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>arvense</i>		NSW	<i>Crupina</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>		SA
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>hyemale</i>		NSW, Vic., Tas, WA	<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>		NSW
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>ramosissimum</i>		NSW	<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>		Tas, Vic.
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>pilosella</i>		Tas	<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>murorum</i>		NSW
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		SA	<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>tauricum</i>		Vic.
<i>Limnocharis</i>	<i>flava</i>		Qld	<b>Recommended for containment</b>			
<i>Mikania</i>	<i>micrantha</i>		Qld	<i>Elephantopus</i>	<i>mollis</i>		Qld, NSW
				<i>Praxelis</i>	<i>clematidea</i>		Qld

**State and Territory abbreviations:** NT = Northern Territory, Qld = Queensland, NSW = New South Wales, Tas. = Tasmania, WA = Western Australia, Vic. = Victoria, SA = South Australia, ACT = Australian Capital Territory.



## DISCUSSION

### SPECIES THAT ARE POSSIBLY NATIVE

It is recognised widely that some cosmopolitan species in the Australian flora may be considered 'native' by some and 'introduced' by others. Kloot (1984) discussed the role of long-distance dispersal in influencing the introduced elements of the flora of southern Australia. He concluded that there were about 100 species that were believed, at least by earlier botanists, to have arrived in Australia from elsewhere by long-distance dispersal at a time that pre-dates European settlement (1788). These 100 or so species thus could be interpreted as either 'native' or 'introduced', depending on the time and means of introduction.

Furthermore, some plant species in what Kloot called his 'alien acquired' category may have a variant in Australia that is native and other variants that may have been introduced. Such taxonomic variation is especially true of naturalised species, such as *Tribulus terrestris*, where it is believed that a non-native variant or genotype occurs in southern Australia but that the variant or genotype common in central and northern Australia may be native (Squires 1969, Morrison and Scott 1996a, 1996b, Scott and Morrison 1996). It thus should come as no surprise that we identified a group of 34 species (Table 1), albeit a relatively small number of species, about which there is still some disagreement as to whether they are naturalised or native. This situation is highlighted by the example of one species listed in Table 1, viz. *Pistia stratiotes*, that is a noxious weed in all Australian States (where its control is obligatory) but the same species is considered native to the Northern Territory (Gillett *et al.* 1989). Only further research at an international level may resolve such uncertainties and seeming anomalies.

### IMPACTS ON NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

This present categorisation of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia attempts to reduce the approximately 10% of the total Australian flora to smaller groups, and thereby draw attention to species which may be candidates for active management, leading in some cases to their eradication. Previous attempts, such as the increasingly-cumbersome system of State declarations of some non-native species as noxious, have focused management primarily on already-widespread species that have a predominantly agricultural impact. More recently, the recognition of twenty weeds of national significance has focussed management by community groups on a group of mostly already widespread 'environmental weeds' as well as agricultural weeds. Most previous declarations of 'noxiousness' have failed in the past, however, to direct management activity to those species that may not yet be distributed widely or are not yet having a major impact on production agriculture. Many such species are still only locally distributed and amenable to containment, if not eradication. Of the approximately 2700 species judged by us to be naturalised and non-native, we identified 34 species (Table 4) where we believe a containment or eradication program is feasible and justified ecologically in terms of their impacts on native plant species or natural ecosystems. We suggest that at least one species per State or Territory be targeted for eradication from natural ecosystems as a matter of urgency. For instance, *Succowia balearica* in Western Australia is an ideal candidate for early eradication before it becomes a major weed of the botanically-diverse natural vegetation on the Swan Coastal Plain (Keighery 1996).

In the national compilation of each State categorisation, we encountered several methodological problems to do with interpretation of categories, especially those relating to prediction of spread (Category S in Table 3). Sometimes species were known to be present in a State from personal observation but if that knowledge was not backed up by voucher specimens deposited in herbaria, we rejected it as a record in the national database, on which these categorisations are based.



A previous consideration of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia in terms of impacts on natural ecosystems (Humphries *et al.* 1991) concluded that whilst major weed problems in northern and central Australia usually arose because of invasions of single dominant species (e.g. *Cryptostegia grandiflora*, *Mimosa pigra*, *Tamarix aphylla*), those in southern Australia comprised groups of species. Many areas of natural vegetation in southern Australia have been invaded by many different non-native species with diverse life-forms and dispersal mechanisms. Management of such invaded vegetation based on a single-species approach usually results in one weed being replaced by another. An approach to research and management based on single species is implicit in the approach taken in the present short-term study, but it may not be effective for natural ecosystems in the longer term unless it is strengthened further by re-vegetation programs that use competitive but non-invasive native species.

## IMPACT ON NATIVE RARE OR THREATENED AUSTRALIAN PLANT (ROTAP) SPECIES – A SPECIAL CASE

Leigh and Briggs (1992) showed that four native plant species had become extinct because of presumed competition from weeds. A further 12 native species were endangered currently by the presence of non-native species, but 57 (13%) of the total of 441 rare or threatened native plant species were at risk in the future because of weed competition. Of the latter group, Groves and Willis (1999) highlighted two examples of a direct impact of naturalised non-native species on native plant diversity. The first related to the orchid *Pterostylis arenicola* endangered in South Australia by dense cover of the invasive South African species *Asparagus asparagoides* (Sorensen and Jusaitis 1995). In this example, the non-native plant was shown to have a direct negative impact on orchid rosette numbers. The second example is that of a small shrub *Pimelea spicata*, once widespread in southeastern New South Wales but now confined mostly to small fragments of Cumberland Plain woodland – itself an endangered community. In this example, the non-native plant is again *A. asparagoides* that shades the small shrubs of *P. spicata* in winter and competes with them for water and soil nutrients. The results of these two studies provide useful material on which to base management actions. They both concern one non-native species on our list of 49 that is impacting directly on rare or threatened native plant species. Research programs on some of the other 48 non-native plant species listed in Table 5 are urgently required. There are undoubtedly other rare and endangered species being impacted either directly or generally by naturalised plant species than the 49 identified in this study (for instance, see Halford 1998 and Anon. 2000 for southeastern Queensland).

## IMPACTS ON AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

About half (53%) of the total naturalised non-native flora was considered to pose little or no risk to agricultural ecosystems, either because the species were not considered a problem in any State or Territory or else they were not known to occur in agricultural ecosystems at present (Table 6). Of the 1266 species considered to pose a problem to agricultural ecosystems, about 65% of them were categorised as only a minor problem at present, sometimes because they were not considered important enough to warrant control at any location. Such a rating may well change with changed patterns in agriculture, however. For instance, the silver grasses (*Vulpia* spp.) switched in the 1970s from being regarded as minor weeds to those having major impacts on agriculture in southern Australia.

Most of the species identified as major problems were known to occur at four or more locations – a fact that makes their eradication or containment all the more difficult. Only 64 species that were categorised as ‘major’ problems occurred at three or fewer locations in a particular State or Territory (Table 6). For instances where such species are known only from one State or Territory within the Australian region, a strong case could be made for increased management effort. Examples of such candidate species for eradication or containment are listed in Table 8, as a basis for further examination and possible future funding programs.

Our analysis of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia has highlighted 156 cases where eradication attempts are being made either throughout a State or in part of a State (Table 7). More needs to be known about the success of these efforts and the range of methods used, especially as they relate to the area covered by each population, the number of populations and the length of the post-eradication monitoring period. Recent results from California (Rejmanek 2000) indicate that the eradication of non-native plants from infestations smaller than one hectare in area is almost always possible, but that it is unlikely that infestations larger than 100 ha can ever be eradicated, given a realistic level of resources. Groves and Panetta (2002) assembled case histories for a limited number of past and current weed eradication programs in Australia, but more case histories will be needed before useful generalisations can be formulated. In this book we have highlighted 16 naturalised non-native species where nationally or State-coordinated eradication programs are being practised already; a further 9 are suggested as being highly appropriate and timely (Table 8).

One impact of naturalised plants that is often overlooked in discussions on weed impact is the role that such species may play as harbours for diseases or insect pests. Together with those plants that are toxic to animals or humans, they numbered 295 species (Table 7). Most had a wide distribution, however, and their eradication was usually considered to be not feasible. This aspect of impact on agricultural ecosystems encompasses some naturalised plants that are usually considered to impact on natural ecosystems, such as *Cotoneaster* spp., but which may also impact horticultural industries because they can act as alternate hosts for pathogens (such as fireblight in the case of *Cotoneaster*).

## FURTHER INFORMATION NEEDS

Whether for natural or agricultural ecosystems, spread rates for only a few naturalised plants are known and this paucity of information made it difficult to categorise the naturalised flora according to rate of spread, despite this attribute being related to invasive ability. The database used for these analyses did not include dates of naturalisation and this deficiency precluded consideration of the incidence of 'sleepers' in the naturalised flora. Incorporation of dates of first collection (and perhaps number of sites) as a very approximate surrogate for the date of naturalisation into the database would enhance its usefulness in this regard, as would further research on which naturalised species may be usefully considered as 'sleepers' among both environmental and agricultural weeds. Given, however, the observed contribution of changed management regimes to increased impacts of agricultural weeds (see our earlier *Vulpia* example), the process of identification of 'sleepers' in an agricultural context may differ from that used to identify this category of naturalised species in natural ecosystems.

Finally, even for long-naturalised plants in agricultural ecosystems, let alone those primarily invasive in natural ecosystems, information on their likely economic impacts was rarely available. The main attribute of a plant species recently naturalised in Australia that seems to drive an eradication program is its known occurrence as a major weed outside Australia. An enhanced methodology for determining the likely economic impact of a recently naturalised species will need to be developed before prediction of the impact of such species on Australian natural and agricultural ecosystems can be further improved.



## A C K N O W L E D G M E N T S

We acknowledge the assistance of staff of many herbaria in the preparation by John Hosking of the database on all naturalised plants in Australia. We also thank Cathy Miller, Peter Moore, Kim Navin (CSIRO Plant Industry, Canberra) and David Cunningham (BRS) for help with the preparation of the Appendices; and Alan Maguire (NSW Agriculture, Tamworth), John Weiss (KTRI, Frankston) and Mark Boersma (DPIWE, Devonport) for information on noxious plants in New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania respectively. Information on noxious plants for Queensland, Western Australia and the Northern Territory was obtained from the Weeds Australia web site at <http://www.weeds.org.au/>. Information on certain species for eradication was taken from a forthcoming publication by Geoff Sainty and others; we thank the authors for their permission to use their material in this way. David Cunningham, Dane Panetta and Peter Williams provided useful comments on a final draft of this book for which we are grateful. We thank Gerry Maynes and Robert Moore (DEH) and Mary Bomford (BRS) for initiating and guiding the two consultancies.



## A D D E N D U M

As of May 2003, the number of plant species in the naturalised non-native flora of Australia totalled 2810 – an increase on the totals presented in the earlier analyses, arising from continuing update of nomenclature and results of field surveys. The information contained in each original report may not necessarily reflect present knowledge or taxonomic usage. One species for adding to the list of species that could be eradicated from Australia (because it is likely to have a significant impact on natural ecosystems and it does not seem to be completely out of control at present) is *Passiflora tarminiana* (listed in the Appendices as *P. mollissima* commonly known as Banana passionfruit). This species is an important environmental weed in New Zealand and has been observed recently becoming so at sites in Victoria and New South Wales. The taxon *Koelreuteria elegans* ssp. *elegans* is listed in Table 4 as a possible species for containment or eradication. This species, now also naturalised in New South Wales, should more correctly be referred to as *K. formosana* (or *K. elegans* ssp. *formosana*). It is a popular ornamental plant and the species is likely to be more widely naturalised than current herbarium records suggest. Based on the process referred to in Appendix 1 and addressed in Appendix 3, the Department of the Environment and Heritage has established a national environmental alert list. The list currently contains 28 species, and detailed information covering their description and management is being prepared for distribution. The information presented in this book has also been used to inform Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry projects on agricultural sleeper weeds.



## REFERENCES

- Anonymous (2000). *Species management manual*, Vols 2 & 3. Forest Flora and Fauna Conservation Section, Resource Sciences Centre, Department of Natural Resources, Brisbane.
- Anonymous (Revised 1999). *The National Weeds Strategy: A strategic approach to weed problems of national significance*. Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- Briggs, J.D. and Leigh, J.H. (1996). *Rare or threatened Australian plants*. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Gillett, J.D., Dunlop, C.R. and Miller, I.L. (1989). Occurrence, origin, weed status and control of water lettuce (*Pistia stratiotes* L.) in the Northern Territory. *Plant Protection Quarterly* **3**: 144-148.
- Groves, R.H. (1999). Sleeper weeds. In: *Papers & Proceedings of the 12th Australian Weeds Conference, Hobart, September 1999*, eds A.C. Bishop, M. Boersma & C.D. Barnes, pp. 632-636. Tasmanian Weed Society Inc., Devonport.
- Groves, R.H. and Panetta, F.D. (2002). Some general principles for weed eradication programs. In: *Papers & Proceedings of the 13th Australian Weeds Conference, Perth, September, 2002*, eds H. Spafford Jacob, J. Dodd and J.H. Moore, pp. 307-310. Plant Protection Society of WA Inc., Perth.
- Groves, R.H. and Willis, A.J. (1999). Environmental weeds and loss of native plant biodiversity: some Australian examples. *Australian Journal of Environmental Management* **6**: 164-171.
- Halford, D. (1998). *Survey of the threatened plant species in south east Queensland biogeographical region*. Department of Environment, Regional Forests Assessments (Queensland CRA/RFA Steering Committee), Department of Natural Resources, Brisbane.
- Hosking, J.R. *et al.* (in prep.). The naturalised flora of Australia.
- Humphries, S.E., Groves, R.H. and Mitchell, D.S. (1991). Plant invasions: A status review and management directions. *Kowari* **2**: 1-134.
- Keighery, G.J. (1996). *Succowia balearica* (Brassicaceae): A new and potentially serious weed in Western Australia. *Nuytsia* **11**: 139-140.
- Kloot, P.M. (1984). The introduced elements of the flora of southern Australia. *Journal of Biogeography* **11**: 63-78.
- Leigh, J.H. and Briggs, J.D. (1992). *Threatened Australian plants: Overview and case studies*. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Canberra.
- Moore, R.M. (1971). Weeds and weed control in Australia. *Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science* **37**: 181-191.
- Morrison, S.M. and Scott, J.K. (1996a). Variation in populations of *Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae) 2: Chromosome numbers. *Australian Journal of Botany* **44**: 191-199.
- Morrison, S.M. and Scott, J.K. (1996b). Variation in populations of *Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae). 3. Isozyme analysis. *Australian Journal of Botany* **44**: 201-212.
- Rejmanek M. (2000). Invasive plants: approaches and predictions. *Austral Ecology* **25**: 497-500.
- Richardson, D.M., Pysek, P., Rejmanek, M., Barbour, M.G., Panetta, F.D. and West, C.J. (2000). Naturalization and invasion of alien plants: concepts and definitions. *Diversity and Distributions* **6**: 93-107.
- Scott, J.K. and Morrison, S.M. (1996). Variation in populations of *Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae). 1. Burr morphology. *Australian Journal of Botany* **44**: 175-190.
- Sorensen, B. and Jusaitis, M. (1995). The impact of bridal creeper on an endangered orchid. In: *Weeds of Conservation Concern*, eds D. Cooke and J. Choate, pp. 27-31. Department of Environment and Natural Resources & Animal and Plant Control Commission, South Australia, Adelaide.
- Squires, V.R. (1969). Distribution and polymorphism of *Tribulus terrestris sens. lat.* in Australia. *Victorian Naturalist* **86**: 1-7.
- Virtue, J.G., Groves, R.H. and Panetta, F.D. (2002). Towards a system to determine the national significance of weeds in Australia. In: *Weed Risk Analysis*, eds R.H. Groves, F.D. Panetta and J.G. Virtue, pp. 124-150. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Williams, P.A. (1997). Ecology and management of invasive weeds. Conservation Sciences Publication No. 7. Department of Conservation, Wellington.

**APPENDIX 1****TERMS OF REFERENCE FROM THE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ENVIRONMENT  
AND HERITAGE**

The Invasive Species Section of the Australian Government Department of the Environment and Heritage contracted the Cooperative Research Centre (CRC) for Australian Weed Management Systems to:

1. Organise a peer-group review by weed experts from all States and Territories to consider current knowledge about naturalised non-native plants and to group them into broad-band categories based on:
  - a. their impact on native species, in particular nationally-listed endangered or vulnerable species;
  - b. their effect on ecosystem function;
  - c. their current and potential distribution; and
  - d. their invasive ability and rate of spread.
2. Identify those naturalised non-native plants that are in the early stages of establishment and range expansion and for which early intervention could lead to their containment or eradication.
3. Prepare a summary report of the recommended categories for naturalised non-native plants and list priorities for those species considered of greatest threat but still amenable to early intervention.

These Terms of Reference were met in the form of a progress report to the Department of the Environment and Heritage submitted by the CRC for Australian Weed Management on May 15, 2000 and a final report on June 30, 2000.



## APPENDIX 2

### TERMS OF REFERENCE FROM THE BUREAU OF RURAL SCIENCES

APPENDIX

2

Terms of  
Reference  
BRS

The Bureau of Rural Sciences, within the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Forestry, contracted the Cooperative Research Centre (CRC) for Australian Weed Management to:

1. Organise a peer-group review by weed experts from all States and Territories to consider current knowledge about the 2681 naturalised non-native plant species in Australia and sort them into broad-band categories (categorised as major, minor or no risk) based on:
  - a. their impact or potential impact on profitability and sustainability of primary industries and the natural resource base;
  - b. their current and potential distribution;
  - c. their invasive ability and rate of spread.
2. For naturalised plants categorised as high risk, identify the primary industries most at risk from further spread.
3. For naturalised plants categorised as high risk, identify those that are limited to one or a few populations in the early stages of establishment and range expansion and for which early intervention could lead to their containment or eradication.
4. Prepare a summary report of the recommended categories for naturalised non-native plant species and list priorities for those species considered of greatest threat to primary industries and the natural resource base but still amenable to early intervention.

These Terms of Reference were met in the form of a progress report to the Bureau of Rural Sciences submitted by the CRC for Australian Weed Management on March 15, 2001 and a final report on October 31, 2001.



## APPENDIX 3

A national listing of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia arranged alphabetically by genus then species. National categories of these 2681 species in the Australian flora are listed according to their impact, weed status, ability to be controlled and their potential for further spread in natural ecosystems.

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Abelia</i>	<i>x grandiflora</i>		hybrid between <i>Abelia chinensis</i> and <i>Abelia uniflora</i>	Caprifoliaceae	1							
<i>Abelmoschus</i>	<i>manihot</i>	<i>ssp. manihot</i>	<i>Hibiscus manihot</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Abelmoschus</i>	<i>manihot</i>	<i>ssp. tetraphyllus</i>		Malvaceae	2							
<i>Abutilon</i>	<i>grandifolium</i>		<i>Sida grandifolia</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Abutilon</i>	<i>theophrasti</i>		<i>Abutilon avicemae</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>angustissima</i>		<i>Mimosa angustissima</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3						Y (WA)	
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>boliviana</i>		<i>Acacia angustissima</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>catechu</i>	<i>var. sundra</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2	Old, WA					Y (NT, WA)	Y
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>farnesiana</i>		<i>Mimosa farnesiana</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5		Y				Y (Old)	
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>karroo</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4						Y (Old, NSW, WA)	Y
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>nilotica</i>	<i>ssp. indica</i>	<i>Acacia arabica var. indica</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	WA					Y (Old, NT, WA)	
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>sinuata</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Acalypha</i>	<i>australis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Acalypha</i>	<i>wilkesiana</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	<i>tetragonus</i>		<i>Acanthocereus pentagonus</i>	Cactaceae	5					Y		
<i>Acanthospermum</i>	<i>australe</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Acanthospermum</i>	<i>hispidum</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Acanthus</i>	<i>mollis</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Acer</i>	<i>negundo</i>			Aceraceae	4							
<i>Acer</i>	<i>pseudoplatanus</i>			Aceraceae	4							
<i>Acetosa</i>	<i>sagittata</i>		<i>Rumex sagittatus</i>	Polygonaceae	3					Y		Y (NSW)
<i>Acetosa</i>	<i>vesicaria</i>		<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	Polygonaceae	5							
<i>Acetosella</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>		<i>Rumex acetosella</i>	Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Achillea</i>	<i>distans</i>	<i>ssp. tanacetifolia</i>		Asteraceae	4							
<i>Achillea</i>	<i>millefolium</i>			Asteraceae	5							
<i>Achillea</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>			Asteraceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>brachychaetum</i>		<i>Stipa brachychaeta</i>	Poaceae	2						Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>caudatum</i>		<i>Stipa caudata</i>	Poaceae	5							
<i>Acroceras</i>	<i>macrum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Acroptilon</i>	<i>repens</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA	Y		Y	Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Adenantha</i>	<i>pavonina</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	WA	Y					
<i>Adonis</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y	Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Aegle</i>	<i>marmelos</i>			Rutaceae	2				Y			
<i>Aegopodium</i>	<i>podagraria</i>			Apiaceae	4				Y			
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>arboresum</i>			Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>castello-paivae</i>		also <i>Aeonium haworthii?</i>	Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>haworthii</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Aerva</i>	<i>javanica</i>			Amaranthaceae	5							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>americana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>aspera</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2		Y					
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>brasiliana</i>		<i>Aeschynomene biflora</i> , <i>Hedysarum brasilianum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		Y					
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>micantha</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aesculus</i>	<i>hippocastanum</i>			Hippocastanaceae	1							
<i>Afrocarpus</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Podocarpaceae	1					Y		
<i>Agapanthus</i>	<i>praecox</i>	ssp. <i>orientalis</i>	<i>Agapanthus orientalis</i>	Amariyllidaceae	3					Y		
<i>Agapanthus</i>	<i>praecox</i>	ssp. <i>praecox</i>		Amariyllidaceae	1							
<i>Agathosma</i>	<i>crenulata</i>			Rutaceae	1							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	cv. <i>Marginata</i>		Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>americana</i>		Agavaceae	3					Y		
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>expansa</i>		Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>picta</i>		Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>attenuata</i>			Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>sisalana</i>			Agavaceae	4						Y (WA)	
<i>Agave</i>	<i>vivipara</i>	var. <i>vivipara</i>		Agavaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ageratina</i>	<i>adenophora</i>		<i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ageratina</i>	<i>ligustrina</i>			Asteraceae	1?							
<i>Ageratina</i>	<i>riparia</i>		<i>Eupatorium riparium</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ageratum</i>	<i>conyzoides</i>	ssp. <i>conyzoides</i> in NSW	<i>Eupatorium conyzoides</i> , <i>Carelia conyzoides</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Ageratum</i>	<i>houstonianum</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Agrimonia</i>	<i>eupatoria</i>			Rosaceae	2					Y		
<i>Agrostemma</i>	<i>githago</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2					Y		
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>aristata</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>capillaris</i>		Poaceae	5							
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>gigantea</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>stolonifera</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Ailanthus</i>	<i>altissima</i>			Simarubaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Aira</i>	<i>caryophyllea</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>cupaniana</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>elegantissima</i>		<i>Aira elegans</i> (nom. illeg.)	Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>praecox</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>provincialis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Ajuga</i>	<i>iva</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ajuga</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Albizia</i>	<i>lebeck</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3		Y					
<i>Albucca</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Alcea</i>	<i>rosea</i>		<i>Althaea rosea</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Alhagi</i>	<i>maurorum</i>		<i>Alhagi camelorum</i> , <i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (NSW, Vic, WA)	
<i>Alisma</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>			Alismataceae	4				Y			
<i>Allamanda</i>	<i>blanchetii</i>			Apocynaceae	1							
<i>Allamanda</i>	<i>cathartica</i>			Apocynaceae	3				Y			
<i>Alliaria</i>	<i>petiolata</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>ampeloprasum</i>			Alliaceae	1					Y		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>neapolitanum</i>			Alliaceae	1					Y		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>oleraceum</i>			Alliaceae	1					Y		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>	ssp. <i>paniculatum</i>		Alliaceae	1							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>roseum</i>			Alliaceae	1							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	ssp. <i>rotundatum</i>		Alliaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	<i>ssp. scrodoprasum</i>		Alliaceae	1							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>triquetrum</i>			Alliaceae	5						Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Allium</i>	<i>vineale</i>			Alliaceae	3					Y	Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Alnus</i>	<i>cordata</i>			Betulaceae	2							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Aloaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>cameronii</i>			Aloaceae	1					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Aloaceae	1							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Aloe saponaria</i> var. <i>fiixsburgensis</i>	Aloaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>parvibricteata</i>			Aloaceae	1					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>saponaria</i>	var. <i>saponaria</i>		Aloaceae	2					Y		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>aequalis</i>			Poaceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>geniculatus</i>			Poaceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>mysosuroides</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Aloysia</i>	<i>citrodora</i>		<i>Aloysia triphylla</i>	Verbenaceae	1?							
<i>Astroemeria</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Astromeriaceae	4							
<i>Astroemeria</i>	<i>psittacina</i>		<i>Astroemeria pulchella</i> misapplied	Astromeriaceae	4							
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>betzickiana</i>			Amaranthaceae	2	WA, NT						
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>dentata</i>	'Rubiginosa' in Qld, cv. Rubra in NT		Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>ficoidea</i>		<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> , <i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i>	Amaranthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>philoxeroides</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, WA)			Y			
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	Y (NSW, SA, NT)			Y			
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>sessilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>bupleurifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>ovalifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>vaginalis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>alyssoides</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>linifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	3							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Amaranthaceae	3	Y (SA)				Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>blitum</i>		<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	2							

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>caudatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>cruentus</i>		<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> , <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> ssp. <i>cruentus</i>	Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>deflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>graecizans</i>	ssp. <i>silvestris</i>	<i>Amaranthus silvestris</i>	Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>hybridus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>powellii</i>			Amaranthaceae	4					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>quitensis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>retroflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>spinosus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaryllis</i>	<i>belladonna</i>			Amaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>artemisiifolia</i>		<i>Ambrosia elatior</i> var. <i>artemisiifolia</i>	Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>confertiflora</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>psilostachya</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, Vc, SA)	
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Ammannia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Lythraceae	3							
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>majus</i>			Apiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>visnaga</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ammophila</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Poaceae	5				Y			
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>calycina</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?, <i>Amsinckia hispida</i>	Boraginaceae	3					Y	Y (Vc, SA, WA)	
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>intermedia</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	3					Y	Y (Vc, WA)	
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>lycopoides</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	3					Y	Y (Vc, SA, WA)	
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Boraginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Anacardium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Anacardiaceae	3							
<i>Anacyclus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>	red & blue flowered forms		Primulaceae	4		Y			Y		
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>minima</i>			Primulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Anagyris</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ananas</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Bromeliaceae	1							
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Andrographis</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Acanthaceae	4	Qld, WA						
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Poaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>gavanus</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>virginicus</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Anethum</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Angelonia</i>	<i>salicariifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Annonaceae	4				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Annona</i>	<i>reticulata</i>			Annonaceae	2							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>squamosa</i>			Annonaceae	2				Y			Y
<i>Anoda</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Sida cristata</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Anomatheca</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Anredera</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Basellaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>cotula</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>aristatum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>odoratum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Anthriscus</i>	<i>caucalis</i>			Apiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Anthyllis</i>	<i>barba-jovis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Antigonon</i>	<i>leptopus</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y		
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Apium</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aponogeton</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Aponogetonaceae	4				Y			Y
<i>Aptenia</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Aizoaceae	3				Y			
<i>Aquilegia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ranunculaceae	2							
<i>Arabidopsis</i>	<i>thaliana</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Arachis</i>	<i>hypogaea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Araujia</i>	<i>sericifera</i>		<i>Araujia hortorum</i>	Asclepiadaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Arbutus</i>	<i>unedo</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Arctium</i>	<i>lappa</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Arctium</i>	<i>minus</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>calendula</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>populifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3				Y			
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Arctotis</i>	<i>stoechadifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crenata</i>		<i>Bladhia crenata</i>	Myrsinaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crispa</i>			Myrsinaceae	3							
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>solanacea</i>			Myrsinaceae	3							
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>leptoclados</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>serpyllifolia</i>	ssp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>		Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>	ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i>		Papaveraceae	5						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>subtusiformis</i>		<i>Argemone mexicana</i> in Qld	Papaveraceae	5	WA, NT						
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>foeniculaceum</i>		<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>foeniculaceum</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum anethifolium</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>	ssp. <i>frutescens</i> in Qld	<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>frutescens</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Argyria</i>	<i>nervosa</i>		<i>Convolvulus nervosus</i>	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Arisarum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Araceae	1							
<i>Aristea</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Aristolochiaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>odoratissima</i>			Aristolochiaceae	1							
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>ringens</i>			Aristolochiaceae	0							
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatum</i>	var. <i>bulbosum</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatum</i>	var. <i>elatum</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>absinthium</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>ludoviciana</i>		<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i> , <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> var. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Asteraceae	0							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>thussala</i>		<i>Artemisia canariensis</i>	Asteraceae	?							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>verlotiorum</i>			Asteraceae	5				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Arum</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Araceae	2							
<i>Aruncus</i>	<i>dioicus</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Arundo</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>donax</i>		Poaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Arundo</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>versicolor</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Asclepias</i>	<i>curassavica</i>			Asclepiadaceae	4					Y		
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Protasparagus africanus</i>	Asparagaceae	5	WA, NT					Y (Qld)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>asparagoides</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum asparagoides</i> , <i>Asparagus medeoloides</i>	Asparagaceae	5		Y				Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>declinatus</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum declinatum</i> , <i>Asparagus crispus</i>	Asparagaceae	4	WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>densiflorus</i>		also cv. <i>Sprengeri</i> in Qld, <i>Protasparagus densiflorus</i> , <i>Protasparagus aethiopicus</i>	Asparagaceae	5	NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asparagaceae	4							
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>plumosus</i>		<i>Protasparagus plumosus</i> , <i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Asparagaceae	5	NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum scandens</i>	Asparagaceae	5	SA, WA						
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>		<i>Protasparagus virgatus</i>	Asparagaceae	2	WA, NT						
<i>Asperula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Asphodelus</i>	<i>fistulosus</i>			Asphodelaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, NT)	
<i>Asphodelus</i>	sp.			Asphodelaceae	?							
<i>Aster</i>	<i>novi-belgii</i>			Asteraceae	3	Tas, SA						
<i>Aster</i>	<i>subulatus</i>		<i>Symphotrichum subulatum</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Asterolinon</i>	<i>linum-stellatum</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Astragalus</i>	? <i>prolixus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>hamosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>sesameus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>gangetica</i>	complex of species	Acanthaceae	3	WA			Y			
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	<i>Asystasia intrusa</i> , <i>Asystasia coromandeliana</i> var. <i>micrantha</i>	Acanthaceae	4	Qld, WA, NT						Y
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>hortensis</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2							
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>patula</i>			Chenopodiaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5							
<i>Avellinia</i>	<i>michelii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>	x <i>Avena sativa</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i>		Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	ssp. <i>sterilis</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>fissifolius</i>		<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Azadirachta</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Melia indica</i>	Meliaceae	2							
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>		<i>Babiana disticha</i> , <i>Babiana stricta</i>	Iridaceae	5	Tas		Y				
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>nana</i>			Iridaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>	var. <i>tubiflora</i>		Iridaceae	1							
<i>Baccharis</i>	<i>halimifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (Old, NSW)	
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2				Y			
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
<i>Baeometra</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Colchicaceae	2	NSW, Tas, SA						
<i>Ballota</i>	<i>nigra</i>	ssp. <i>foetida</i>		Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>balcooa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>intermedia</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>vena</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>cristata</i>			Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>prionitis</i>			Acanthaceae	3	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Bartisia</i>	<i>trixago</i>		<i>Bellardia trixago</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Basella</i>	<i>alba</i>			Basellaceae	2							
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Salsola hyssopifolia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	2				Y			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	ornamental form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	1							
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	weedy form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	3	NSW, Vic, SA					Y (Tas, WA)	Y
<i>Batrachium</i>	<i>trichophyllum</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y			
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>monandra</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>variegata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Belamcanda</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Iridaceae	1					Y		
<i>Bellis</i>	<i>perennis</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Benincasa</i>	<i>hispida</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1							
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Berberis lycium</i> misidentified	Berberidaceae	4					Y		
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>darwinii</i>			Berberidaceae	4					Y		
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Berberidaceae	2							
<i>Berkheya</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Asteraceae	3	NSW					Y (Tas, WA)	
<i>Betula</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Apiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	4							
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>		Chenopodiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Betula</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Betula rubra</i>	Betulaceae	1							
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Betulaceae	2							
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Betulaceae	?							
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	var. <i>pilosa</i> & var. <i>radiata</i> in Qld		Asteraceae	4		Y				Y (Qld)	
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>subalternans</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Bifora</i>	<i>testiculata</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Bixa</i>	<i>orellana</i>			Bixaceae	2					Y		
<i>Blackstonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Gentianaceae	2							
<i>Blechnum</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Blechnaceae	2							
<i>Boehmeria</i>	<i>nivea</i>			Urticaceae	1							
<i>Borago</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Boraginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>bladhii</i>	ssp. <i>glabra</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>insculpta</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>pertusa</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Bougainvillea</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Nyctaginaceae	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>advena</i>		<i>Urochloa advena</i>	Poaceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>brizantha</i>		<i>Urochloa brizantha</i>	Poaceae	1							
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Urochloa decumbens</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>eruciformis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>	var. <i>reticulata</i>	<i>Urochloa fasciculata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>humidicola</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>mutica</i>		<i>Urochloa mutica</i>	Poaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>texana</i>		<i>Urochloa texana</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Brachypodium</i>	<i>distachyon</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>barbellieri</i>	ssp. <i>oxyrrhina</i>	<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>	Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>elongata</i>			Brassicaceae	1					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>fruticulosa</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>oleracea</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	ssp. <i>chinensis</i>	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>		Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	ssp. <i>rapa</i>		Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	ssp. <i>sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>tournefortii</i>			Brassicaceae	5			Y				
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>x juncea</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>x napus</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Brillantaisia</i>	<i>lamium</i>		<i>Leuconhaphis lamium</i>	Acanthaceae	3							
<i>Briza</i>	<i>maxima</i>			Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Briza</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Briza</i>	<i>subaristata</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>alopeurus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>arenarius</i>		<i>Bromus japonicus</i> misapplied	Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>brevis</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>catharticus</i>		<i>Bromus willdenowii</i> misapplied, <i>Bromus unioloides</i> Kunth	Poaceae	4							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>cebacilla</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>dianthus</i>		includes <i>Bromus rigidus</i>	Poaceae	5							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>hordeaceus</i>		Poaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	<i>ssp. molliformis</i>	<i>Bromus molliformis</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	<i>ssp. pseudohominei</i>	not in Australia?; <i>Bromus x pseudohominei</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>inermis</i>		<i>Bromus coloratus</i> recorded but not naturalised in WA	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lanceolatus</i>		not in Australia?	Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>	<i>x Bromus cedabilla</i>		Poaceae	?							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>		<i>Bromus fonkii</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>madritensis</i>	(var. <i>ciliatus</i> in Tas)		Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>racemosus</i>	(ssp. <i>commutatus</i> in Vic)		Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>secalinus</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>sterilis</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>tectorum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Browallia</i>	<i>americana</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Brugmansia</i>	<i>X candida</i>		( <i>Datura candida</i> ), <i>Brugmansia aurea</i> x <i>Brugmansia versicolor</i>	Solanaceae	1							
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>beauverdii</i>			Crassulaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>	<i>x Bryophyllum delagoense</i>		Crassulaceae	5	WA					Y (Old, NSW)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i>	Crassulaceae	3					Y	Y (Old)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>delagoense</i>		<i>Bryophyllum tubiflorum</i> , <i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> , <i>Kalanchoe tubiflora</i>	Crassulaceae	5						Y (Old, NSW)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>fedtschenkoi</i>		<i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i>	Crassulaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>pinnatum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Crassulaceae	4	WA					Y (Old, NSW)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>proliferum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe prolifera</i> , <i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	Crassulaceae	3	WA					Y (Old)	
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Buddleja brasiliensis</i> , <i>Buddleja stachyoides</i>	Buddlejaceae	1							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>dauidii</i>			Buddlejaceae	3	WA						
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>dysophylla</i>		<i>Chilianthus dysophyllus</i>	Buddlejaceae	3							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>lindleyana</i>		<i>Adenoplea lindleyana</i>	Buddlejaceae	1							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Buddlejaceae	3						Y (Old)	
<i>Buglossoides</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bulbinella</i>	<i>floribunda</i>		<i>Bulbinella robusta</i> , <i>Bulbinella setosa</i>	Asphodelaceae	0							
<i>Bulbostylis</i>	<i>striatella</i>			Cyperaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bunchosia</i>	<i>glandulifera</i>		<i>Malpighia glandulifera</i>	Malpighiaceae	0							

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>lancofolium</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Apiaceae	2							
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>semicompositum</i>			Apiaceae	4							
<i>Cabomba</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Cabombaceae	5	SA, WA			Y		Y (Qld, NSW, NT)	
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>decapetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>gilliesii</i>		<i>Poinciana gilliesii</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3					Y		
<i>Cajanus</i>	<i>cajan</i>		<i>Cajanus bicolor</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>edentula</i>			Brassicaceae	4		Y	Y	Y			
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>maritima</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Brassicaceae	5		Y	Y	Y			
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	<i>epigejos</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Calamintha</i>	<i>nepeta</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Calandrinia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Portulacaceae	4							
<i>Calceolaria</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>palaestina</i>			Asteraceae	1?							
<i>Calepina</i>	<i>irregularis</i>			Brassicaceae	1					Y		
<i>Calibrachoa</i>	<i>parviflora</i>		<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	Solanaceae	3	WA			Y	Y		
<i>Calicotome</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	NSW, Tas, SA, WA						Y (Vic)
<i>Calliandra</i>	<i>surinamensis</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2							
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Commelinaceae	4				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>repens</i>			Commelinaceae	2					Y		
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>hamulata</i>			Callitricheaceae	3				Y			
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>stagnalis</i>			Callitricheaceae	4				Y			
<i>Calluna</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ericaceae	2	NSW, Vic						
<i>Calopogonium</i>	<i>mucunoides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA						
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>gigantea</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3							
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>procera</i>			Asclepiadaceae	5						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Calyptocarpus</i>	<i>vialis</i>		<i>Synedrella vialis</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Calystegia</i>	<i>silvatica</i>			Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>alyssum</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Camellia</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Theaceae	1							
<i>Campanula</i>	<i>rapunculoides</i>			Campanulaceae	2							
<i>Campsis</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Campsis</i> x <i>tagliabuana</i> ?, <i>Tecoma radicans</i> , <i>Bignonia radicans</i>	Bignoniaceae	1					Y		
<i>Campsis</i>	x <i>tagliabuana</i>		<i>Campsis grandiflora</i> x <i>Campsis radicans</i> , <i>Tecoma tagliabuana</i>	Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Canavalia</i>	<i>ensiformis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Canna</i>	<i>indica</i>			Cannaceae	2						Y (Qld)	
<i>Canna</i>	x <i>generalis</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	2					Y		
<i>Canna</i>	x <i>orchoides</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cannabis</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Cannabaceae	2						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Capsella</i>	<i>bursa-pastoris</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>annuum</i>	var. <i>glebriusculum</i>		Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Cardaria</i>	<i>draba</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>grandiflorum</i>			Sapindaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>halicacabum</i>		Sapindaceae	3	NT					Y (Qld)	
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>microcarpum</i>		Sapindaceae	5	WA, NT				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>acanthoides</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>nutans</i>	ssp. <i>nutans</i>		Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Tas, WA)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>pycnoccephalus</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>thoermeri</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Carex</i>	<i>albula</i>			Cyperaceae	2						Y (Tas)	
<i>Carex</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>buxbaumii</i>	ssp. <i>buxbaumii</i>		Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>demissa</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>disticha</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divisa</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divulsa</i>	ssp. <i>divulsa</i>		Cyperaceae	3							

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Carex</i>	<i>fiacca</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>flagellifera</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>lepidocarpa</i>			Cyperaceae	3							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>ovalis</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>pilulifera</i>			Cyperaceae	3							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>punctata</i>			Cyperaceae	2					Y		
<i>Carex</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>testacea</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carica</i>	<i>papaya</i>		<i>Papaya carica</i>	Caricaceae	1							Y (Tas)
<i>Carpanthea</i>	<i>pomeridiana</i>			Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Carpesium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>aequilaterus</i>	x <i>Sarcosona bicarinata</i>		Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>aequilaterus</i>		<i>Carpobrotus chilense</i>	Aizoaceae	4			Y				
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>	x <i>Carpobrotus virescens</i>		Aizoaceae	1			Y				
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Aizoaceae	5				Y			
<i>Carrichtera</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	5							
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>dentatus</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>glaucus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Old, NSW, Vic, Tas, WA, NT)	
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>leucocaulos</i>			Asteraceae	2	NSW, Vic, SA					Y (WA)	
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>tinctorius</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Caryota</i>	<i>mitis</i>			Arecaceae	2	WA, NT					Y (NT)	
<i>Casimiroa</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Rutaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cassia</i>	<i>fistula</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Cassia</i>	<i>grandis</i>		<i>Carthocarpus grandis</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Castilla</i>	<i>elastica</i>			Moraceae	1							
<i>Castilleja</i>	<i>attenuata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Castilleja</i>	<i>exserta</i>	ssp. <i>exserta</i>		Scrophulariaceae	0							
<i>Catapodium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>		<i>Desmazenia marina</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Catapodium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>		<i>Desmazenia rigida</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Catharanthus</i>	<i>roseus</i>			Apocynaceae	4				Y?		Y	
<i>Cedronella</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Lamiaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Celosia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>australis</i>			Ulmaceae	3							
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Ulmaceae	3			Y	Y			
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Ulmaceae	5	WA			Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>biflorus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>brownii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>caliculatus</i>			Poaceae	3	Y (WA, NT)	Y		Y			
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	5			Y			Y (Qld)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	5				Y		Y (NT)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>incertus</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>longispinus</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>pennisetiformis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> in SA	Poaceae	4							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>aspera</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. A in NSW	Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>calciatrapa</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cineraria</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cyanus</i>		<i>Centaurea cyanoides</i> in WA	Asteraceae	2				Y			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>eriphora</i>			Asteraceae	1	NSW, Vic, WA			Y	Y	Y (SA)	Y
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>jacea</i>			Asteraceae	2				Y			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>			Asteraceae	2	NSW, Vic, SA, WA			Y	Y	Y (ACT)	Y
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>melitensis</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. B in NSW	Asteraceae	3				Y	Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>	ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>		Asteraceae	0							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>salsitalis</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>erythraea</i>			Gentianaceae	4							
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Gentianaceae	2							
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Gentianaceae	2							
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>			Gentianaceae	4							
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>macrocephalus</i>			Valerianaceae	3							
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>ruber</i>	ssp. <i>ruber</i>		Valerianaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Centratherum</i>	<i>punctatum</i>	<i>ssp. punctatum</i>		Asteraceae	3							WA, NT
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pascurorum</i>		<i>Bradburya pascurorum</i> , <i>Bradburya virginiana</i> form <i>pascurorum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>plumieri</i>		<i>Clitoria plumieri</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pubescens</i>		<i>Bradburya pubescens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	5							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>balearicum</i>		<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>comatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>diffusum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>glomeratum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>pumilum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>semidecandrum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>		misidentified as <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>triviale</i> & <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> & <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>vulgare</i>	Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Ceratonia</i>	<i>siliqua</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Cercis</i>	<i>siliquastrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	0							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>nocturnum</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>parqui</i>			Solanaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2		Y					
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Chamaecytisus</i>	<i>palmensis</i>		<i>Chamaecytisus prolifer</i> ssp. <i>prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>C. proliferus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4							
<i>Chamaemelum</i>	<i>nobile</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hirta</i>		<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> , <i>Euphorbia brasiliensis</i> , <i>Chamaesyce brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Chamaesyce supina</i> , <i>Euphorbia maculata</i> , <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> previously in Qld	Euphorbiaceae	3			WA		Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>nutans</i>		<i>Euphorbia nutans</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>prostrata</i>		<i>Euphorbia chamaesyce</i> , <i>E. prostrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5			WA		Y		
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>bicolor</i>			Iridaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>floribunda</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>album</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>		var. <i>ambrosioides</i> to var. <i>anthelminticum</i> (& intermediates)	Chenopodiaceae	3							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>detestans</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>glaucum</i>	ssp. <i>glaucum</i>		Chenopodiaceae	4							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>macrospERMUM</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>multifidum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Chenopodiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>opulifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>vulvaria</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>barbata</i>		<i>Chloris inflata</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>gayana</i>			Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Chlorophytum</i>	<i>comosum</i>		<i>Anthericum comosum</i>	Anthericaceae	3					Y		
<i>Choiya</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Rutaceae	1?							
<i>Chondrilla</i>	<i>juncea</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Chonemorpha</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Apocynaceae	1				Y?			
<i>Choripora</i>	<i>tenella</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	(less weedy form)		Asteraceae	4	NSW?, WA, NT					Y (Qld, WA)	Y
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	(weedy form)	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>	Asteraceae	2	WA, NT					Y (Qld, WA)	Y
<i>Chrozophora</i>	<i>trictoria</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>monilifera</i>		Asteraceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>rotundata</i>		Asteraceae	5	WA		Y	Y		Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>coronarum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>segetum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Chrysocoma</i>	<i>coma-aurea</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Gentianaceae	4							
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Gentianaceae	3	Tas						
<i>Cicer</i>	<i>arietinum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS



## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Cichorium</i>	<i>endivia</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Cichorium</i>	<i>intybus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Cineraria</i>	<i>lyratiformis</i>		<i>Cineraria lyrata</i>	Asteraceae	2	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Cinnamomum</i>	<i>camphora</i>			Lauraceae	5		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Cisium</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Cisium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5		Y				Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Cissus</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Vitaceae	1							
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>incanus</i>	<i>ssp. creticus</i>	<i>Cistus creticus</i>	Cistaceae	2							
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Cistaceae	4							
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>psilosepalus</i>			Cistaceae	4							
<i>Citharexylum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Verbenaceae	2							
<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>colocynthis</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>	<i>var. lanatus</i>		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Citrus</i>	<i>x limon</i>		(depends on who you follow) <i>Citrus x limonia</i> , <i>Citrus limonia</i>	Rutaceae	2					Y		
<i>Claytonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Portulacaceae	3							
<i>Clematis</i>	<i>flammula</i>	<i>ssp. flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	2	NSW, Tas, WA						
<i>Clematis</i>	<i>vitalba</i>			Ranunculaceae	4	NSW, WA						
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Capparaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>gynandra</i>			Capparaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>hassleriana</i>			Capparaceae	3							
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>monophylla</i>			Capparaceae	1							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>chinense</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>	<i>form baueri</i>		Verbenaceae	2							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>schweinfurthii</i>	<i>var. bakeri</i>		Verbenaceae	1					Y		
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>thompsoniae</i>			Verbenaceae	1					Y		
<i>Clinopodium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>		<i>Clitoria cajaniifolia</i> form <i>glabrior</i> , <i>Martiusia laurifolia</i> , <i>Neurocarpum laurifolium</i> , <i>Ternatea laurifolia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>ternatea</i>		<i>Ternatea ternatea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Chnicus</i>	<i>benedictus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Cobaea</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Rosenbergia scandens</i>	Cobaeaceae	2							
<i>Cocos</i>	<i>nucifera</i>			Arecaceae	2					Y		
<i>Codiaeum</i>	<i>variegatum</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Rubiaceae	4	NSW, WA	Y		Y			
<i>Coix</i>	<i>gigantea</i>		<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> var. <i>gigantea</i>	Poaceae	1							
<i>Coix</i>	<i>lacryma-jobi</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Colchicum</i>	<i>autumnale</i>			Colchicaceae	1?							
<i>Coleonema</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Rutaceae	1					Y		
<i>Collomia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>		<i>Collomia linearis</i> misapplied in Tas, <i>Navarretia grandiflora</i>	Polemoniaceae	3					Y		
<i>Colocasia</i>	<i>esculenta</i>	var. <i>esculenta</i> in WA		Araceae	4					Y		
<i>Combretum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Combretaceae	2							
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>africana</i>			Commelinaceae	2					Y		
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Commelinaceae	3					Y	Y (Old)	
<i>Conium</i>	<i>maculatum</i>			Apiaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Conifolia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Consolida</i>	<i>ajacis</i>		<i>Consolida ambigua</i>	Ranunculaceae	1							
<i>Convolvulus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Convolvulaceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>		<i>Conyza lineariloba</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bilbaoana</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>canadensis</i>		Asteraceae	3							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>parva</i>		<i>Conyza canadensis</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>primulifolia</i>		<i>Conyza primulaefolia</i> , <i>Conyza chilensis</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosifolia</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosaefolia</i> , <i>Erigeron chilensis</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>sumatrensis</i>		<i>Conyza albida</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>baueri</i>			Rubiaceae	1							Y
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>repens</i>			Rubiaceae	5				Y			
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Rubiaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>aestuans</i>			Tiliaceae	2		Y					
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>capsularis</i>			Tiliaceae	1		Y					
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>olitorius</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>trilocularis</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Cordyline</i>	<i>australis</i>			Agavaceae	2				Y			
<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> and var. <i>villosa</i> used in Qld but not other States	<i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i> misapplied in WA	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Coriandrum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Apiaceae	2							
<i>Cornus</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Cornaceae	2				Y			
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>didymus</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>integrifolius</i>			Brassicaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>squamatus</i>			Brassicaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Corrigiola</i>	<i>litoralis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>jubata</i>			Poaceae	5	SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>richardii</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>selloana</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>bipinnatus</i>		<i>Bidens formosa</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>caudatus</i>		<i>Bidens caudatus</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>divaricatus</i>		Probably same as <i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i> in SA & Tas	Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>franchetii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster mairei</i>	Malaceae	5							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>glaucophyllus</i>	form <i>serotinus</i>	<i>Cotoneaster serotinus</i>	Malaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>horizontalis</i>			Malaceae	3							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>lacteus</i>			Malaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>microphyllus</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>pannosus</i>			Malaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>rotundifolius</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>simonsii</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>coronopifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>turbinata</i>		<i>Cenia turbinata</i>	Asteraceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>oblonga</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>orbiculata</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crambe</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Brassicaceae	1					Y		
<i>Crassocephalum</i>	<i>crepidioides</i>			Asteraceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>alata</i>	var. <i>alata</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ericoides</i>	var. <i>ericoides</i>		Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Crassulaceae	4							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>multicava</i>	ssp. <i>multicava</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>muscosa</i>	var. <i>muscosa</i>		Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>natans</i>	var. <i>minus</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>sarmentosa</i>	var. <i>sarmentosa</i>		Crassulaceae	2					Y		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>spathulata</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>tetragona</i>	ssp. <i>robusta</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>thunbergiana</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>azarolus</i>			Malaceae	2						Y (SA)	Y
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>monogyna</i>			Malaceae	5						Y (Qld, Vic, SA)	
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>x sinica</i>		<i>Crataegus azarolus</i> var. <i>sinica</i> , <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> x <i>Crataegus azarolus</i>	Malaceae	2							
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>diocoridis</i>		<i>Crepis setosa</i> in other States?	Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>foetida</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> in NSW, ssp. <i>foetida</i> in SA & Vic		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>setosa</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>vesicaria</i>	ssp. <i>haenseleri</i>		Asteraceae	3							
<i>Crinum</i>	<i>moorei</i> (?powellii)			Amariyllidaceae	1							
<i>Crococsmia</i>	<i>x crocosmiiflora</i>		<i>Crococsmia aurea</i> x <i>Crococsmia potsii</i>	Iridaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>agatiflora</i>	ssp. <i>agatiflora</i> in NSW & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>distans</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>goreensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5					Y		

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>grahamiana</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>incana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>purpurascens</i>	<i>Crotalaria purpurascens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>juncea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>laburnifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lunata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>micans</i>		<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>	var. <i>obovata</i> in Qld & NSW	<i>Crotalaria obovata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>retusa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3		Y					
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>semperflorens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>senegalensis</i>		<i>Crotalaria uncinella</i> var. <i>senegalensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>grantiana</i>	<i>Crotalaria grantiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>virgulata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>zanzibarica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Croton</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Croton</i>	<i>glandulosus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Crupina</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Crypsis</i>	<i>schoenoides</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asclepiadaceae	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>glaberrima</i>		Asclepiadaceae	2						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>madagascariensis</i>		Asclepiadaceae	1						Y (WA)	
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>anguria</i>	var. <i>anguria</i>		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>dipsaceus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>melo</i>	ssp. <i>agrestis</i>		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>metuliferus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>myriocarpus</i>	ssp. <i>myriocarpus</i> in Qld, ssp. <i>leptodermis</i> in Vic. & NSW		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>zeyheri</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>maxima</i>		<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> var. <i>maxima</i>	Cucurbitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>pepo</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1					Y		
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>carthagenensis</i>			Lythraceae	3							
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	1							
<i>Cupressus</i>	<i>macrocarpa</i>			Cupressaceae	2							
<i>Curcuma</i>	<i>longa</i>			Zingiberaceae	1			Y				
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>canpestris</i>			Convolvulaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>epithymum</i>			Convolvulaceae	3						Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>planiflora</i>			Convolvulaceae	4	NSW, Tas					Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Convolvulaceae	2						Y (Vic)	
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>			Convolvulaceae	4	WA					Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Cyanella</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Tecophilaeaceae	4	Old						
<i>Cyclocarpa</i>	<i>stellaris</i>		<i>Aeschynomene stellaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2		Y					
<i>Cycloloma</i>	<i>atriplicifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Cyclospermum</i>	<i>leptophyllum</i>		<i>Apium leptophyllum</i>	Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Cydonia</i>	<i>oblonga</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Cymbalaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>citriatus</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>martinii</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>cardunculus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>scolymus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>aethiopicus</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>dactylon</i>	var. <i>dactylon</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>incompletus</i>	var. <i>incompletus</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nlemfuensis</i>	var. <i>nlemfuensis</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nlemfuensis</i>	var. <i>robustus</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>transvaalensis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cynoglossum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Boraginaceae	2	Vic, Tas, SA, WA						
<i>Cynosurus</i>	<i>cristatus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Cynosurus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aggregatus</i>			Cyperaceae	3							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>albostratus</i>			Cyperaceae	2							

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>arenarius</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aromaticus</i>		<i>Kyllinga aromatica</i>	Cyperaceae	5	WA, NT				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>brevifolius</i>			Cyperaceae	4					Y		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Cyperaceae	4		Y			Y		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>congestus</i>			Cyperaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>eragrostis</i>			Cyperaceae	5				Y			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>esculentus</i>			Cyperaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Cyperaceae	3							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>hamulosus</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>involutus</i>		<i>Cyperus alternifolius</i> ssp. <i>flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>metzii</i>		<i>Kyllinga squamulata</i>	Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>papyrus</i>			Cyperaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>prolifer</i>		<i>Cyperus aequalis</i>	Cyperaceae	1							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>reflexus</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>rigens</i>		<i>Cyperus oostachyus</i>	Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>rotundus</i>			Cyperaceae	5					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>sesquiflorus</i>		<i>Kyllinga odorata</i>	Cyperaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>			Cyperaceae	2							Y
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>		<i>Cyperus longus</i> ssp. <i>tenuiflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tuberosus</i>		<i>Cyperus platystachys</i>	Cyperaceae	3							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>vorsteri</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	<i>deltoidum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cyrtomium</i>	<i>falcatum</i>			Dryopteridaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cyrtus</i>	<i>multiflorus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Cyrtus</i>	<i>scoparius</i>	ssp. <i>scoparius</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5			Y				Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)
<i>Dactylis</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>aegyptium</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>australe</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>giganteum</i>			Poaceae	1					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Dalbergia</i>	<i>sissoo</i>		<i>Ameiromn sissoo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y		
<i>Datura</i>	<i>inoxia</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>leichhardtii</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y (WA)		
<i>Datura</i>	<i>metel</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y	Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>stramonium</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>wrightii</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y	Y (WA)	
<i>Daucus</i>	<i>carota</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Delairea</i>	<i>odorata</i>		<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Delonix</i>	<i>regia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4				Y			
<i>Descurainia</i>	<i>sophia</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Desmanthus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>		<i>Hedysarum heterophyllum</i> , <i>Meibomia heterophylla</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>incanum</i>		<i>Desmodium canum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>intortum</i>		<i>Meibomia intorta</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>scorpiurus</i>		<i>Meibomia scorpiurus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	NSW, WA						
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>strigillosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>tortuosum</i>		<i>Desmodium annuum</i> , <i>Desmodium purpureum</i> , <i>Meibomia purpurea</i> , <i>Meibomia tortuosa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>triflorum</i>		<i>Meibomia triflora</i> , <i>Sagotia triflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	Qld, WA				Y		
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>uncinatum</i>		different to <i>Desmodium intortum</i> according to Les Pedley (BR)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>plumarius</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>annulatum</i>		<i>Andropogon annulatus</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>aristatum</i>		<i>Andropogon aristatus</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>caricosum</i>		<i>Andropogon caricosus</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Dichondra</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Convolvulaceae	1							



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Dichorisantra</i>	<i>thyrsiflora</i>			Commelinaceae	2					Y		
<i>Dichrostachys</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	<i>ssp. malesiana</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2							
<i>Dierama</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Dierema</i>	<i>pulcherimum</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>iridioides</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>robinsoniana</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Digitalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>aequiglumis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>didactyla</i>			Poaceae	5	NT				Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	<i>ssp. eranthia</i>		Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	<i>ssp. pentzii</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>insularis</i>		<i>Andropogon insularis</i>	Poaceae	1							
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>ischaemum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>sanguinalis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>violascens</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>pluvialis</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>sinuata</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Dinebra</i>	<i>retroflexa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Diodia</i>	<i>teres</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>alata</i>			Dioscoreaceae	3							
<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>	exotic form		Dioscoreaceae	3							
<i>Diplazium</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Athyriaceae	2							
<i>Diplotaxis</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Diplotaxis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>		<i>Eruca sylvestris</i>	Brassicaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Dipogon</i>	<i>lignosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5		Y					
<i>Dipsacus</i>	<i>fullonum</i>	<i>ssp. fullonum</i>	<i>Dipsacus sativus</i> in SA	Dipsacaceae	4					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Disa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>		<i>Monadenia bracteata</i>	Orchidaceae	3	NSW, Tas						
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>capitatum</i>		<i>Dischisma capitata</i> in WA	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Dittrichia</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Qld, Vic)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Dittrichia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Asteraceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						Y
<i>Dorotheanthus</i>	<i>bellidiformis</i>			Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Dovyalis</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Flacourtiaceae	3						Y (Old)	
<i>Draba</i>	<i>nemorosa</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Dracocephalum</i>	<i>moldavica</i>			Lamiaceae	0							
<i>Drosanthemum</i>	<i>candens</i>			Aizoaceae	2				Y			
<i>Duchesnea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Duranta</i>	<i>erecta</i>		<i>Duranta repens, Duranta plumieri</i>	Verbenaceae	4						Y (Old)	
<i>Ecballium</i>	<i>elaterium</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>colona</i>		<i>Panicum colonum</i>	Poaceae	4		Y			Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-galli</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-pavonis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>esculenta</i>		<i>Echinochloa utilis</i>	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>frumentacea</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>muricata</i>	var. <i>microstachya</i>	<i>Echinochloa microstachya</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>polystachya</i>	cv. Amity		Poaceae	4	NT			Y	Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Echinops</i>	<i>sphaerocephalus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Echinopsis</i>	<i>oxygona</i>		<i>Echinopsis multiplex</i>	Cactaceae	1					Y		
<i>Echinopartum</i>	<i>horridum</i>		<i>Genista horrida</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Echium</i>	<i>cardicans</i>		<i>Echium fastuosum hort.</i>	Boraginaceae	2	Vic, SA, WA						
<i>Echium</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Boraginaceae	1						Y (Vic)	
<i>Echium</i>	<i>plantagineum</i>			Boraginaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Echium</i>	<i>simplex</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Echium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Boraginaceae	4					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Eclipta</i>	sp.			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Egeria</i>	<i>densa</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	4	SA			Y		Y (Tas, WA)	
<i>Ehrlharta</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Poaceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Ehrlharta</i>	<i>calycina</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Ehrlharta</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Poaceae	4						Y (Vic)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>villosa</i>	var. <i>maxima</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Eichhornia</i>	<i>crassipes</i>			Pontederiaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Cyperaceae	4				Y			
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>pachycaipa</i>			Cyperaceae	2				Y			
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>parodii</i>			Cyperaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Elephantopus</i>	<i>mollis</i>		<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i> , <i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Cynosurus indicus</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>tristachya</i>		<i>Eleusine coracana</i> , <i>Eleusine indica</i> var. <i>brachystachya</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>	<i>ruderalis</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Elodea</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	5	WA			Y		Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>farctus</i>	ssp. <i>boreali-atlanticus</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>pungens</i>		<i>Elytrigia pungens</i> , <i>Agropyron pungens</i>	Poaceae	2				Y			
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>repens</i>		<i>Elytrigia repens</i> , <i>Agropyron repens</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Emex</i>	<i>australis</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y	Y (all states)	
<i>Emex</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Polygonaceae	4						Y (WA)	
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	var. <i>javanica</i>		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	var. <i>sonchifolia</i>		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Epidendrum</i>	<i>ibaguense</i>		<i>Epidendrum x obrienianum</i>	Orchidaceae	1					Y		
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>ciliatum</i>			Onagraceae	4						Y	
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>			Onagraceae	3						Y	
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>obscurum</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>tetragonum</i>	ssp. <i>tetragonum</i>		Onagraceae	1							
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	<i>hookeri</i>		<i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i> var. <i>hookeri</i> , <i>Epiphyllum strictum</i>	Cactaceae	1							
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>anense</i>			Equisetaceae	4					Y	Y (NSW, WA)	
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>hyemale</i>		<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> , <i>Equisetum hiemale</i>	Equisetaceae	2						Y (NSW, Tas, WA)	
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>ramosissimum</i>			Equisetaceae	2						Y (NSW, WA)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>amabilis</i>		<i>Eragrostis tenella</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>atrovirens</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>bahiensis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>barrelieri</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>cilianensis</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>curvula</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i> & ssp. <i>virescens</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>paniciformis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>subsecunda</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>superba</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tef</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Erechtites</i>	<i>valerianifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Eremocarpus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Eremocarpus setigerus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Erica</i>	<i>andromedaeflora</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>baccans</i>			Ericaceae	4							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>lustranica</i>			Ericaceae	5	WA						
<i>Erica</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Ericaceae	5							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>x willmorei</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erigeron</i>	<i>karvinskianus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Eriobotrya</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Eriocephalus</i>	<i>africanus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Eriochloa</i>	<i>meyeriana</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>aureum</i>			Geraniaceae	3							
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>botrys</i>			Geraniaceae	5			Y				

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>brachycarpum</i>			Geraniaceae	3					Y		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>cicutarium</i>			Geraniaceae	4							
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>malacoides</i>			Geraniaceae	3					Y		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>moschatum</i>			Geraniaceae	3							
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>verna</i>	ssp. <i>praecox</i>		Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>verna</i>	ssp. <i>verna</i>		Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Eruca</i>	<i>sativa</i>		<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i>	Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Apiaceae	3							
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Apiaceae	3							
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>pandanifolium</i>			Apiaceae	3							
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>cheiri</i>		<i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i>	Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>repandum</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>acanthocarpa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>crista-galli</i>		<i>Corallodendron crista-galli</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3						Y (NSW)	
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>x sykesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2					Y		
<i>Escallonia</i>	<i>bifida</i>		<i>Escallonia montevidensis</i> , <i>Escallonia floribunda</i> var. <i>montevidensis</i>	Escalloniaceae	1							
<i>Eschscholzia</i>	<i>californica</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Ethulia</i>	<i>conyzoides</i>			Asteraceae	2				Y			
<i>Euchiton</i>	<i>audax</i>		<i>Gnaphalium audax</i>	Asteraceae	1							
<i>Euclidium</i>	<i>syriacum</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Eugenia</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Myrtaceae	3					Y		Y (Qld)
<i>Eupatorium</i>	<i>serotinum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>characias</i>	ssp. <i>wulfenii</i>		Euphorbiaceae	?							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyathophora</i>		<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> var. <i>cyathophora</i> , <i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyparissias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>davidii</i>		<i>Euphorbia dentata</i> misapplied in Qld	Euphorbiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>dendroides</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>depauperata</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>exigua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>helioscopia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>heterophylla</i>		<i>Poinsettia heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>lathyris</i>		<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (Tas)	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>mili</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>paralias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5				Y			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>peplus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>platyphyllos</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>segetalis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>terraccina</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5						Y (SA, WA)	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>triucailli</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Eunyops</i>	<i>abrotanifolius</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Eunyops</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>		<i>Gamolepis chrysanthemoides</i> , <i>Steriodiscus chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Eustachys</i>	<i>distichophylla</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Evax</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>		<i>Flago pygmaea</i>	Asteraceae	1							
<i>Evolvulus</i>	<i>nummularius</i>		<i>Volvolopsis nummularium</i> , <i>Convolvulus nummularius</i>	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Facelis</i>	<i>retusa</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Fagopyrum</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>convolvulus</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y		
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Reynoutria japonica</i>	Polygonaceae	2							
<i>Fedia</i>	<i>graciliflora</i>			Valerianaceae	1							
<i>Felicia</i>	<i>petiolata</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Ferraria</i>	<i>crispa</i>	ssp. <i>crispa</i>		Iridaceae	4	NSW, Tas						
<i>Ferula</i>	<i>communis</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>		<i>Festuca elatior</i> ssp. <i>arundinacea</i> , <i>Festuca elatior</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>pratensis</i>		<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>fallax</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>rubra</i>	ssp. <i>rubra</i>	<i>Festuca elatior</i> ssp. <i>pratensis</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Ficaria</i>	<i>verna</i>			Ranunculaceae	2					Y		
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Moraceae	2							
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>carica</i>			Moraceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Moraceae	2							
<i>Filago</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>albovidens</i>			Cyperaceae	?							
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>annua</i>		<i>Fimbristylis baldwiniana</i>	Cyperaceae	1							
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>indica</i>			Flacourtiaceae	3							
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>jangomas</i>			Flacourtiaceae	3							
<i>Flemingia</i>	<i>macrophylla</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Floestina</i>	<i>tripteris</i>			Asteraceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Foeniculum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Apiaceae	5					Y	Y (Vc, Tas)	
<i>Frankenia</i>	<i>pulverulenta</i>			Frankeniaceae	2							
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>	ssp. <i>angustifolia</i>	<i>Fraxinus rotundifolia</i> ssp. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Oleaceae	3							
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>excelsior</i>			Oleaceae	2			Y				
<i>Freesia</i>	<i>hybrid</i>		<i>Freesia alba</i> x <i>Freesia leichlinii</i>	Iridaceae	5			Y				
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>floridana</i>			Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	2					Y		
<i>Fuchsia</i>	<i>magellanica</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>bastardii</i>			Fumariaceae	4							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>capreolata</i>			Fumariaceae	4			Y				
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>densiflora</i>			Fumariaceae	4							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fumariaceae	3							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>	ssp. <i>boraei</i>		Fumariaceae	1							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>	ssp. <i>muralis</i>		Fumariaceae	4							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	ssp. <i>officinalis</i>		Fumariaceae	3							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	ssp. <i>wirtgenii</i>		Fumariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>	var. <i>parviflora</i> in the NT & Vic		Fumariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Agavaceae	3							
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>selboa</i>			Agavaceae	2							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	var. <i>picta</i>		Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	var. <i>pulchella</i>		Asteraceae	0					Y		
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>x grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>pubescens</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Alzooaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>secunda</i>			Aizoaceae	2							
<i>Galinoga</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>aparine</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y	Y (SA, WA)	
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>divaricatum</i>			Rubiaceae	3							
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Rubiaceae	4							
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>palustre</i>			Rubiaceae	2							
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>tricornutum</i>		includes <i>Gallium spurium</i> ssp. <i>ibicinum</i>	Rubiaceae	3					Y	Y (SA, WA)	
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>americana</i>		<i>Gnaphalium americanum</i> , <i>Gamochaeta spicata</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>antillarum</i>		<i>Gnaphalium antillarum</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>caliceps</i>		<i>Gamochaeta subfalcata</i> in Old	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>pensylvanica</i>		<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>spicata</i>		<i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium spicatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> ; <i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> misapplied	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>phleoides</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>ventricosum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Gaudinia</i>	<i>fragilis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>lindheimeri</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>linearis</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>rigens</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Geissorhiza</i>	<i>aspera</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Gelsemium</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Loganiaceae	1							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>canariensis</i> (prob. <i>monspessulana</i> )		<i>Cytisus canariensis</i> , <i>Teline canariensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Teline linifolia</i> , <i>Cytisus linifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Genista</i>	<i>monspessulana</i>		<i>Teline monspessulana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Genista</i>	sp.	<i>Genista monspessulana</i> x <i>Genista</i> sp.		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1?							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>stenopetala</i>		<i>Genista maderensis</i> misapplied, <i>Teline stenopetala</i> , <i>Cytisus stenopetalus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>trictoria</i>		<i>Genista depressa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>dissectum</i>			Geraniaceae	3							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>molle</i>	var. <i>aequale?</i>		Geraniaceae	1							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>molle</i>	ssp. <i>molle</i>		Geraniaceae	4							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>	ssp. <i>purpureum</i> in NSW		Geraniaceae	2							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>robertianum</i>		<i>Geranium palmatum</i> misapplied	Geraniaceae	2							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Geraniaceae	3							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Geraniaceae	1							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>sibiricum</i>			Geraniaceae	1							
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>yeoi</i>		<i>Geranium rubescens</i> nom. illeg.	Geraniaceae	1							
<i>Gilia</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Polemoniaceae	1							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>alatus</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>angustus</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>cardinalis</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>carneus</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>caryophyllaceus</i>			Iridaceae	5	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA		Y				
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>communis</i>	ssp. <i>byzantinus</i>		Iridaceae	2							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>floribundus</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>gueinzii</i>			Iridaceae	3					Y		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>tristis</i>			Iridaceae	5							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>undulatus</i>			Iridaceae	5							
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>x gandavensis</i>		<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i> x <i>Gladiolus oppositiflorus</i>	Iridaceae	2							
<i>Glaucium</i>	<i>corniculatum</i>			Papaveraceae	3					Y		
<i>Glaucium</i>	<i>flavum</i>			Papaveraceae	4					Y		
<i>Glechoma</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Nepeta glechoma</i>	Lamiaceae	1?							
<i>Gleditsia</i>	<i>triacanthos</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Gliricidia</i>	<i>sepium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	Qld, NT						Y
<i>Gloriosa</i>	<i>superba</i>			Colchicaceae	5	WA			Y		Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>declinata</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>fluitans</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>maxima</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>plicata</i>			Poaceae	2							Y (Tas)
<i>Glycine</i>	<i>max</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>ariborea</i>			Verbenaceae	2							
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>elliptica</i>		<i>Gmelina asiatica</i> misapplied?	Verbenaceae	2						Y (Qld)	
<i>Gnaphalium</i>	<i>polycaulon</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Gnida</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>			Thymelaeaceae	1					Y		
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>cancellatus</i>		<i>Asclepias cancellata</i> , <i>Asclepias rotundifolia</i>	Asclepiadaceae	3							
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>fruticosus</i>		<i>Asclepias fruticosus</i>	Asclepiadaceae	4						Y (WA)	
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>physocarpus</i>		<i>Asclepias physocarpa</i>	Asclepiadaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>celosioides</i>			Amaranthaceae	5							
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>globosa</i>			Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Gorteria</i>	<i>personata</i>			Asteraceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>barbadense</i>		<i>Hibiscus bardensis</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>		<i>Gossypium mexicanum</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>thurberi</i>		<i>Thurberia thespesioides</i> , <i>Thespesia thurberi</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Grammatofthea</i>	<i>bergiana</i>		<i>Lobelia bergiana</i>	Lobeliaceae	3				Y			
<i>Graptopetalum</i>	<i>paraguayense</i>	<i>ssp. paraguayense</i>		Crassulaceae	1					Y		
<i>Grewia</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Grindelia</i>	<i>camporum</i>	<i>var. australis</i>		Asteraceae	2	Vic, SA, WA				Y		
<i>Guilleminea</i>	<i>densa</i>		<i>Illecebrum densum</i> , <i>Brayulinea densa</i>	Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Guizotia</i>	<i>abyssinica</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Gymnocoronis</i>	<i>splanthoides</i>			Asteraceae	4				Y		Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Gypsophila</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1?					Y		
<i>Gypsophila</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>		<i>Gypsophila australis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Haematoxylum</i>	<i>campechianum</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinoideae)	2							
<i>Hainardia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>			Poaceae	4				Y			
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>martinii</i>		<i>Eriocereus martinii</i>	Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>regelii</i>		<i>Eriocereus regelii</i> , <i>Eriocereus ?bonplandii</i>	Cactaceae	1	NSW, WA				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>tortuosa</i>		<i>Eriocereus tortuosus</i>	Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Harungana</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>		<i>Haronga madagascariensis</i>	Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>elliptica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1?							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>speciosa</i>		<i>Veronica speciosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	1?							
<i>Hebenstretia</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Selaginaceae	3							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hedera</i>	<i>helix</i>			Araliaceae	5							
<i>Hedychium</i>	<i>coronarium</i>			Zingiberaceae	2							
<i>Hedychium</i>	<i>gardnerianum</i>			Zingiberaceae	2							
<i>Hedypnois</i>	<i>cretica</i>		<i>Hedypnois thagadioloides</i> ssp. <i>cretica</i>	Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Hedysarum</i>	<i>coronarium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Heimia</i>	<i>salicifolia</i>			Lythraceae	2							
<i>Helenium</i>	<i>amarum</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>argophyllus</i>			Asteraceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>tuberosus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Heliphila</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Brassicaceae	3	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>			Boraginaceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>curassavicum</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>europaeum</i>			Boraginaceae	5					Y	Y (WA)	
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>indicum</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>supinum</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Helminthotheca</i>	<i>echioides</i>		<i>Picris echioides</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Hemigranthis</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Acanthaceae	2				Y			
<i>Hemizonia</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Heracleum</i>	<i>mantagazzianum</i>			Apiaceae	2							
<i>Herbertia</i>	<i>lahue</i>			Iridaceae	2					Y		
<i>Herniaria</i>	<i>cinerea</i>		<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hesperantha</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Iridaceae	5				Y			
<i>Heterotheca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Hevea</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>		<i>Siphonia brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>		<i>Abelmoschus mutabilis</i> , <i>Ketmia mutabilis</i>	Malvaceae	1							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>rosa-sinensis</i>			Malvaceae	1							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>sabdariffa</i>		<i>Sabdariffa rubra</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>trionum</i>	var. <i>trionum</i>	<i>Trionum trionum</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>	ssp. <i>carpathicola</i>	closest ssp. for Vic material	Asteraceae	2	NSW, SA						
<i>Hippobroma</i>	<i>longiflora</i>		<i>Laurentia longiflora</i>	Campanulaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hiptage</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>	<i>var. benghalensis</i>	<i>Hiptage mandabota</i> , <i>Banisteria benghalensis</i>	Malpighiaceae	2							
<i>Hirschfeldia</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>mollis</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setiger</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setosus</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Homoglossum</i>	<i>watsonianum</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Hordeum</i> Poaceae <i>murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i>	4								
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Hordeum geniculatum?</i> , <i>Critesion hystrix</i> , <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>gussoneanum</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>leporinum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i>	Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>marinum</i>		<i>Critesion marinum</i> = <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>marinum</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>murinum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> = <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>murinum</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>secalinum</i>		<i>Critesion secalinum</i>	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>distichon</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>vulgare</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hovenia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Rhamnaceae	2							
<i>Hoya</i>	<i>serpens</i>			Asclepiadaceae	0				Y			
<i>Humulus</i>	<i>lupulus</i>			Cannabaceae	2							
<i>Hura</i>	<i>crepitans</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>non-scripta</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1							
<i>Hydrocley</i>	<i>nymphoides</i>			Limnorchitaceae	3	Tas, SA, WA			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Apiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>ranunculoides</i>			Apiaceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA			Y		Y (WA)	
<i>Hydrophila</i>	<i>costata</i>		<i>Hydrophila brasiliensis</i> , <i>Hydrophila guianensis</i> , <i>Hydrophila rivularis</i> , <i>Ruellia rivularis</i> , etc.	Acanthaceae	5	WA, NT		Y	Y			
<i>Hydrophila</i>	<i>triflora</i>			Acanthaceae	2				Y			
<i>Hylocereus</i>	<i>undatus</i>			Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Hymenachne</i>	<i>amplexicaulis</i>	cv. Olive		Poaceae	5	WA			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Amaryllidaceae	1					Y		

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hymenolobus</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	<i>niger</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Hyperbentia</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Poaceae	5	NT	Y			Y		
<i>Hyperbentia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	<i>ssp. altissima</i>	<i>Hyperbentia altissima</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Hyperbentia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	<i>ssp. rufa</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Hypocoum</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Fumariaceae	1							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>androsaemum</i>			Clusiaceae	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>augustinii</i>			Clusiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>bellum</i>	<i>ssp. bellum</i>		Clusiaceae	1							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>calycinum</i>			Clusiaceae	4							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>elodes</i>		<i>Elodes palustris</i> , <i>Hypericum palustre</i> , <i>Hypericum helodés</i>	Clusiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>grandifolium</i>			Clusiaceae	4							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>humifusum</i>			Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>hypericoides</i>		<i>Ascyrum hypericoides</i>	Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>perforatum</i>		<i>var. angustifolium</i> and probably other varieties	Clusiaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>tetrapterum</i>			Clusiaceae	4				Y			
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>triquetrfolium</i>			Clusiaceae	0						Y (Vic)	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x inodorum</i>		<i>Hypericum hircinum x Hypericum androsaemum</i> , <i>Hypericum elatum</i>	Clusiaceae	0							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x moserianum</i>		<i>Hypericum calycinum x Hypericum patulum</i>	Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	<i>var. albiflora</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala var. albiflora</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	<i>var. microcephala</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala var. microcephala</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>radicata</i>		<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>? phyllostachya</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Hypoestes antennifera</i>	Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Hypolepis</i>	<i>dicksonioides</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	1							
<i>Hypoxis</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Lamiaceae	3	WA						
<i>Hypoxis</i>	<i>pectinata</i>		<i>Nepeta pectinata</i>	Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Hypoxis</i>	<i>spicigera</i>			Lamiaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>		<i>Ballota suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	5						Y (NT)	
<i>Iberis</i>	<i>crenata</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Ibicella</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Martynia lutea</i> , <i>Proboscidea lutea</i>	Martyniaceae	3					Y	Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Ilex</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Aquifoliaceae	5							
<i>Illecebrum</i>	<i>verticillatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>walleriana</i>		<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> misapplied?	Balsaminaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>circinella</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>decora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>oblongifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>spicata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>suffruticosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Iphelon</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Alliaceae	2							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>alba</i>		<i>Calonyction album</i> , <i>Ipomoea bona-nox</i>	Convolvulaceae	4							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>batatas</i>			Convolvulaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>cairica</i>			Convolvulaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>carnea</i>	ssp. <i>fistulosa</i>	ssp. not indicated in SA	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea nil</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederifolia</i>		<i>Quamoclit coccinea</i> var. <i>hederifolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	4							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Convolvulaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>nil</i>		<i>Convolvulus nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	3		Y					
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>ochracea</i>			Convolvulaceae	1							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pandurata</i>			Convolvulaceae	1							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pes-tigridis</i>		<i>Convolvulus pestigridis</i> , <i>Ipomoea capitellata</i>	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>purpurea</i>		<i>Ipomoea congesta</i>	Convolvulaceae	5							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>quamoclit</i>		<i>Quamoclit pennata</i>	Convolvulaceae	3							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>triloba</i>		<i>Batatas triloba</i> , <i>Convolvulus triloba</i>	Convolvulaceae	3							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>foetidissima</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Iridaceae	2						Y	
<i>Iris</i>	<i>pseudacorus</i>			Iridaceae	5						NSW, Tas, SA, WA	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Iris</i>	<i>unguicularis</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>x germanica</i>			Iridaceae	3					Y		
<i>Iris</i>	<i>xiphium</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Isachne</i>	<i>pulchella</i>			Poaceae	2		Y					
<i>Ischaemum</i>	<i>afum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Scirpus hystrix</i>	Cyperaceae	3			Y	Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>prolifera</i>			Cyperaceae	4			Y	Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>sepulcralis</i>			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>setacea</i>		<i>Scirpus setaceus</i>	Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Iva</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	ssp. <i>robustior</i>		Asteraceae	4	NSW, SA, WA				Y	Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>hybrid/cultivar</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>longituba</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>maculata</i>			Iridaceae	3							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>polystachya</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>viridiflora</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Jacaranda</i>	<i>mimosifolia</i>			Bignoniaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		<i>Stipa papposa</i>	Poaceae	1	Vic				Y	E	Y
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>mesneyi</i>			Oleaceae	2				Y			
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>polyanthum</i>			Oleaceae	2				Y			
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>curcas</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>gossypifolia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5						Y (Qld, WA, NT)	
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>podagrica</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutiflorus</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutus</i>	ssp. <i>acutus</i>		Juncaceae	5				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>articulatus</i>			Juncaceae	5				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bufonius</i> (in part)			Juncaceae	5							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bulbosus</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Juncaceae	2				Y			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capillaceus</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Juncaceae	3			Y				
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>cognatus</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>effusus</i>			Juncaceae	5				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>fontanesii</i>	<i>ssp. fontanesii</i>		Juncaceae	2				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>gerardii</i>	<i>ssp. gerardii</i>		Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>imbricatus</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>indescriptus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>inflexus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>microcephalus</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>oxycarpus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>squarrosus</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>subnodulosus</i>		<i>Juncus nodosus</i> misapplied	Juncaceae	1	Vic, Tas						Y
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>tenuis</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Cupressaceae	1							
<i>Justicia</i>	<i>betonica</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Kaempferia</i>	? <i>galanga</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>lateritia</i>	<i>var. lateritia</i>		Crassulaceae	1					Y		
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>		<i>Kalanchoe longiflora</i> var. <i>coccinea</i>	Crassulaceae	1							
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>commutata</i>	<i>ssp. graeca</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	<i>ssp. crinita</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	<i>ssp. elatine</i>		Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>spuria</i>	<i>ssp. integrifolia</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Kniphofia</i>	<i>uvaria</i>			Asphodelaceae	2					Y		
<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>macrantha</i>		<i>Koeleria cristata</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>elegans</i>	<i>ssp. elegans</i>		Sapindaceae	2	NSW, NT, WA					Y (Qld)	Y
<i>Lablab</i>	<i>purpureus</i>		<i>Dolichos lablab</i> , <i>Dolichos purpureus</i> , <i>Lablab niger</i> , <i>Lablab vulgaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>aloides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas						



Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas				Y		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA			Y			Y
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>saligna</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	?							
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>serriola</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Lagarosiphon</i>	<i>major</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	2	Vic, SA, WA			Y		Y (NSW, Tas, WA)	
<i>Lagenaria</i>	<i>siceraria</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1							
<i>Lagunaria</i>	<i>patersonii</i>	ssp. <i>patersonii</i>		Malvaceae	2							
<i>Lagurus</i>	<i>ovatus</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Lamarckia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>	var. <i>amplexicaule</i> in Vic		Lamiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>galeobolon</i>	form <i>argentatum</i>		Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>glauus</i>			Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>multiradiatus</i>			Aizoaceae	3							
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>tegens</i>			Aizoaceae	3							
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>camara</i>			Verbenaceae	5			Y			Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, NT)	
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>			Verbenaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Lapsana</i>	<i>communis</i>	ssp. <i>communis</i> in NSW & Vic		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Lasiospermum</i>	<i>bipinnatum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>angulatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2						Y	
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>latifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y	
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>nissolia</i>		<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> ssp. <i>latifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>odoratus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2						Y	
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1						Y	
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sphaericus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>tingitanus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>multifida</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>stoechas</i>			Lamiaceae	4						Y (Vic)	
<i>Lavatera</i>	<i>trimestris</i>			Malvaceae	1							
<i>Leersia</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	4				Y			
<i>Lemna</i>	<i>minor</i>			Lemnaceae	2				Y			
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>leonurus</i>		<i>Phlomis leonurus</i>	Lamiaceae	3	NT						
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>nepetifolia</i>		<i>Phlomis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	4						Y (NT)	
<i>Leontodon</i>	<i>taraxacoides</i>	ssp. <i>taraxacoides</i>	<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>sibiricus</i>			Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>africanum</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>bonariense</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>latifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	5							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>perfoliatum</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>strictum</i>		<i>Lepidium pubescens</i> misapplied	Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>virginicum</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>dubia</i>			Poaceae	2				Y			
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>fusca</i>	ssp. <i>uninervis</i>	<i>Diplachne uninervis</i> , <i>Leptochloa uninervis</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>panicea</i>	ssp. <i>brachiata</i>	<i>Leptochloa mucronata</i> misapplied, <i>Leptochloa filiformis</i> misapplied	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lespedeza</i>	<i>striata</i>		<i>Kummerowia striata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	ssp. <i>glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	WA				Y		
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	ssp. <i>leucocephala</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Leucanthemum</i>	<i>maximum</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Leucanthemum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>cephalotes</i>		<i>Phlomis cephalotes</i> , <i>Leucas capitata</i>	Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>decemdentata</i>			Lamiaceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>martiniensis</i>		<i>Clinopodium martinicense</i>	Lamiaceae	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>zeylanica</i>			Lamiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Leucosium</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Leycesteria</i>	<i>formosa</i>			Caprifoliaceae	5							
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>lucidum</i>			Oleaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>sinense</i>			Oleaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Oleaceae	5	Tas						
<i>Lilaea</i>	<i>scilloides</i>			Lilaeaceae	3							
<i>Lilium</i>	<i>formosanum</i>			Liliaceae	4	Tas, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>binervosum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>complanatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	2							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>hyblaenum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	4							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>lobatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	4							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>myrianthum</i>		<i>Statice myriantha</i>	Plumbaginaceae	1							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>otolepis</i>			Plumbaginaceae	2							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	3							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>dalmatica</i>		<i>Linaria genistifolia</i> ssp. <i>dalmatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>maroccana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>pelisseriana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Linaria</i>	sp.			Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Lindernia</i>	<i>crustacea</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>bienne</i>			Linaceae	4							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>catharticum</i>			Linaceae	3							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>strictum</i>	ssp. <i>strictum</i>		Linaceae	1							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>trigynum</i>		<i>Linum gallicum</i>	Linaceae	4							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>ustatissimum</i>			Linaceae	4							
<i>Lippia</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Verbenaceae	2							
<i>Lithospermum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>erinus</i>			Lobeliaceae	1							Y
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>laxiflora</i>		<i>Tupa laxiflora</i>	Lobeliaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Lobularia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Brassicaceae	4				Y			
<i>Logfia</i>	<i>gallica</i>		<i>Filago gallica</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>loliaceum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>multiflorum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. cristatum</i>		Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. perenne</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>x Lolium rigidum</i>		Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>remotum</i>		<i>Lolium perenne</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i> , <i>Lolium temulentum</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. arvense</i>	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> form <i>arvense</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. temulentum</i>	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> form <i>temulentum</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x hubbardii</i>		<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> x <i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x hybridum</i>		<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> x <i>Lolium perenne</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>fragrantissima</i>		<i>Caprifolium fragrantissimum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	2							
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Caprifoliaceae	5	Tas					Y (Old)	
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>periclymenum</i>			Caprifoliaceae	2							
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>x americana</i>			Caprifoliaceae	1							
<i>Lophopyrum</i>	<i>elongatum</i>		(misapplied names include <i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> , <i>Agropyron elongatum</i> , <i>Elymus elongatus</i> , <i>Elytrigia elongata</i> )	Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Lophospermum</i>	<i>erubescens</i>		<i>Asarina erubescens</i> , <i>Maurandya erubescens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Lotononis</i>	<i>bainesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>angustissimus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. corniculatus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. tenuifolius</i>	<i>Lotus tenuis</i> , <i>Lotus hirsutus</i> , <i>Lotus tenuifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>creticus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	Tas, SA, WA			Y			
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>preslii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>suevotens</i>		<i>Lotus subbiflorus</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>tetragonolobus</i>		<i>Tetragonolobus purpurea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>uliginosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>longifolia</i>		<i>Jussiaea longifolia</i>	Onagraceae	1							
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Onagraceae	3				Y			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peplodes</i>	<i>ssp. montevidensis</i>		Onagraceae	3				Y			
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Onagraceae	5	WA			Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Lunaria</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>angustifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>arboreus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	NSW						
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>cosentinii</i>		<i>Lupinus varius auct. mult.</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>luteus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>pilosus</i>		<i>Lupinus varius ssp. orientalis</i> , <i>Lupinus hirsutus</i> (nom. rej.)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Lupinus</i>	'Russell hybrid'		<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i> , <i>Lupinus incana</i> in NSW	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>campestris</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>congesta</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>multiflora</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>chalconica</i>		<i>Silene chalconica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>coronaria</i>		<i>Silene coronaria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>afrum</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>barbatum</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>ferocissimum</i>			Solanaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, NT)	
<i>Lycopersicon</i>	<i>esculentum</i>	<i>var. oeratifforme</i> in NT	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>	Solanaceae	2							
<i>Lygodium</i>	<i>japonicum</i>		sometimes placed in Schizaeaceae	Lygodiaceae	1							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>nummularia</i>			Primulaceae	4							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>var. davurica</i>		Primulaceae	2		Y					
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>var. vulgaris</i>		Primulaceae	1							
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	3		Y					
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>junceum</i>			Lythraceae	3							
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>salicaria</i>			Lythraceae	3		Y					
<i>Macfadyena</i>	<i>unguis-cati</i>			Bignoniaceae	5	WA, NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Maclura</i>	<i>pomifera</i>			Moraceae	2							
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>atropurpureum</i>		<i>Phaseolus atropurpureus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>lathyroides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Macrotyloma</i>	<i>axillare</i>		<i>Dolichos axillare</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Madia</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Berberidaceae	2							
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>leschenaultii</i>			Berberidaceae	4					Y		
<i>Malaichra</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Sida capitata</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Malaichra</i>	<i>fasciata</i>	var. <i>lineariloba</i>	<i>Malaichra alceifolia</i> var. <i>fasciata</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malcolmia</i>	<i>africana</i>			Brassicaceae	1	NSW, Vic, WA					Y	
<i>Malephora</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Carpobrotus</i> sp. in Plants of western NSW (info. from H. Toelken at AD)	Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Malus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	3							
<i>Malus</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>assurgentiflora</i>		<i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i>	Malvaceae	1?							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>dendromorpha</i>		<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	Malvaceae	5							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>linnaei</i>		<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>moschata</i>			Malvaceae	2							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>neglecta</i>			Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>nicaeensis</i>			Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Malvaceae	4							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>		<i>Malva sylvestris</i> var. <i>mauritiana</i> & var. <i>sylvestris</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Malvaceae	2					Y		
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>americanicum</i>	var. <i>stelatum</i> (in Q)	<i>Malva americana</i> , <i>Malvastrum spicatum</i>	Malvaceae	5							
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>coromandelianum</i>		<i>Malva coromandeliana</i> , <i>Malvastrum tricuspidatum</i>	Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Malvella</i>	<i>leprosa</i>		<i>Malva leprosa</i> , <i>Sida leprosa</i> , <i>Sida hederacea</i>	Malvaceae	2					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Mandevilla</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Apocynaceae	3					Y		
<i>Mangifera</i>	<i>indica</i>			Anacardiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>esculenta</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>glaziovii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>grahamii</i>		misidentified as <i>Manihot flabellifolia</i> misapplied in NSW	Euphorbiaceae	3							
<i>Mantisalca</i>	<i>salmantica</i>		<i>Centaurea salmantica</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Marrubium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Martynia</i>	<i>annua</i>			Martyniaceae	5						Y (WA, NT)	

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>matricarioides</i>		<i>Chamomilla suaveolens</i> , <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>perforata</i>		<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> , <i>Tripleurospermum perforata</i>	Asteraceae	3	Qld, Vic, SA, WA						
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>recutita</i>		<i>Chamomilla recutita</i>	Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>longipetala</i>	ssp. <i>bicornis</i>		Brassicaceae	3					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Maurandya</i>	<i>barclaiana</i>		<i>Asarina barclaiana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>intertexta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>laciniosa</i>	var. <i>laciniosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Medicago striata</i> (why common in SA & listed for Tas & WA in Flora of SA & not elsewhere?)	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	5							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>minima</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>orbicularis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>polymorpha</i>	three varieties recognised but appear to be artificial		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>praecox</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>rugosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>caerulea</i>	<i>Medicago caerulea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>falcata</i>	<i>Medicago falcata</i> , <i>Medicago borealis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>scutellata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>tornata</i>		<i>Medicago italica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>truncatula</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Melanoselinum</i>	<i>decipiens</i>			Apiaceae	1							
<i>Melanthus</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Melanthaceae	3							
<i>Melanthus</i>	<i>major</i>			Melanthaceae	3							
<i>Melica</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	1?							
<i>Melilotus</i>	<i>albus</i>		<i>Melilotus alba</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	4							Y

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Melilotus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Melilotus indica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Melilotus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Melilotus</i>	<i>siculus</i>		<i>Melilotus messanensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Melinis</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Melinis</i>	<i>repens</i>	ssp. <i>repens</i>	<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Melissa</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	ssp. <i>officinalis</i>		Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Melochia</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Sterculiaceae	3							
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>aquatica</i>		<i>Mentha dumetorum</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>longifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>pulegium</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>spicata</i>		<i>Mentha viridis</i>	Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Mentha</i>	x <i>piperita</i>	var. <i>citrata</i>		Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Mentha</i>	x <i>piperita</i>	var. <i>piperita</i>		Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Mentha</i>	x <i>rotundifolia</i>		<i>Mentha x suaveolens</i> in WA, <i>Mentha longifolia</i> x <i>Mentha suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Mercurialis</i>	<i>annua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4							
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>egyptia</i>		<i>Ipomoea aegyptia</i>	Convolvulaceae	3	Qld						
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>dissecta</i>		<i>Opercularia dissecta</i> , <i>Ipomoea dissecta</i> , <i>Ipomoea sinuata</i> , <i>Convolvulus dissectus</i> (not synonym of <i>M. tuberosa</i> (RBJ at BRI))	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>quinquefolia</i>		<i>Ipomoea quinquefolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>		<i>Operculina tuberosa</i> , <i>Ipomoea tuberosa</i> (not synonym of <i>M. dissecta</i> in Aust. RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>aitonis</i>			Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>crystallinum</i>			Aizoaceae	5							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>nodiflorum</i>			Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Mibora</i>	<i>minima</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Micrococca</i>	<i>mercurialis</i>		<i>Claoxylon mercuriale</i> , <i>Tragia mercurialis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Micropterum</i>	<i>papulosum</i>		<i>Micropterum papulosum</i> (incorrect name)	Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Mikania</i>	<i>micrantha</i>		<i>Willoughbya micrantha</i>	Asteraceae	1	NSW, WA, NT					Y (Qld)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>diplotricha</i>	var. <i>diplotricha</i>	<i>Mimosa invisa</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	WA, NT					Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pigra</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	Qld, WA					Y (NT, WA)	



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubida</i>	var. <i>hispidula</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3						Y (NT, WA)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubida</i>	var. <i>setosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubida</i>	var. <i>tetrandra</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3						Y (WA)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubida</i>	var. <i>unijuga</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3					Y	Y (NT, WA)	
<i>Mimulus</i>	<i>guttatus</i>		<i>Mimulus luteus</i> misapplied	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Mimulus</i>	<i>moschatatus</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
<i>Minuartia</i>	<i>mediterranea</i>		<i>Minuartia hybrida</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Mirabilis</i>	<i>jalapa</i>			Nyctaginaceae	2					A		
<i>Miscanthus</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	var. <i>sinensis</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Miscanthus</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	var. <i>zebrinus</i>	<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i> 'Zebrinus'	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Misopates</i>	<i>orontium</i>		<i>Antirrhinum orontium</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Mitracarpus</i>	<i>hirtus</i>			Rubiaceae	3							
<i>Modiola</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>		<i>Malva caroliniana</i> , <i>Modiola multifida</i>	Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Moenchia</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4					Y		
<i>Molineriella</i>	<i>minuta</i>		<i>Periballia minuta</i>	Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Mollugo</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Aizoaceae	3							
<i>Moluccella</i>	<i>laevis</i>			Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Monolepis</i>	<i>spathulata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2							
<i>Monopsis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	var. <i>depressa</i> in SA	<i>Monopsis simplex</i> , <i>Monopsis monantha</i>	Lobeliaceae	3							
<i>Montanoa</i>	<i>bipinnatifida</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Montanoa</i>	<i>hibiscifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>bellendenii</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>collina</i>		<i>Homeria collina</i>	Iridaceae	3	Vic, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>flaccida</i>		<i>Homeria flaccida</i>	Iridaceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fugacissima</i>		<i>Galaxia fugacissima</i>	Iridaceae	2					Y		
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fugax</i>			Iridaceae	4	NSW, Vic						
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>lewisiae</i>		<i>Hexaglottis lewisiae</i>	Iridaceae	4	NSW, SA		Y				
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>miniata</i>		<i>Homeria miniata</i>	Iridaceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>		<i>Homeria ochroleuca</i>	Iridaceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, WA)	
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>pavonia</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>setifolia</i>		<i>Gynandriis setifolia</i>	Iridaceae	4							
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>vegeta</i>			Iridaceae	4	NSW, Vic						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Moringa</i>	<i>pterygosperma</i>			Moringaceae	1							
<i>Morus</i>	<i>alba</i>			Moraceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Mucuna</i>	<i>pruriens</i>	var. <i>utilis</i>	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	WA, NT						
<i>Muehlenbeckia</i>	<i>complexa</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Muntingia</i>	<i>calabura</i>			Tiliaceae	2							
<i>Muraltia</i>	<i>heisteria</i>			Polygalaceae	2							
<i>Murdannia</i>	<i>nudiflora</i>			Commelinaceae	3							
<i>Murraya</i>	<i>koenigii</i>			Rutaceae	1					Y		
<i>Murraya</i>	<i>paniculata</i>	cv. Exotica	<i>Muraya exotica</i> , <i>Camunium exoticum</i> , <i>Chalcas exotica</i>	Rutaceae	4				Y			
<i>Musa</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	x <i>Musa balbisiana</i>		Musaceae	1							
<i>Musa</i>	<i>acuminata</i>			Musaceae	1							
<i>Muscari</i>	<i>arniaticum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2					Y		
<i>Muscari</i>	<i>comosum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1							
<i>Myagrum</i>	<i>perfoliatum</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>discolor</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>laxa</i>	ssp. <i>caespitosa</i>		Boraginaceae	3				Y			
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>scorpioides</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>			Boraginaceae	3			Y				
<i>Myosurus</i>	<i>minimus</i>	(var. <i>australis</i> )		Ranunculaceae	2							
<i>Myriophyllum</i>	<i>aquaticum</i>			Haloragaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld, Tas, WA)	
<i>Myrtus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Myrtaceae	1							
<i>Nandina</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Berberidaceae/Nandiniaceae	2					Y		
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>jonquilla</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>papyraceus</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>pseudonarcissus</i>			Anaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>tazetta</i>			Anaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Narcissus</i>	x <i>medioluteus</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Nardus</i>	<i>stricta</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>charruana</i>			Poaceae	4	NSW, SA, WA			Y		Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>hyalina</i>			Poaceae	3							Y (Vic)
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>			Poaceae	5			Y				Y (Vic)

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>megapotamia</i>			Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>neesiana</i>			Poaceae	5	Qld, Tas, WA	Y	Y			Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>trichotoma</i>			Poaceae	5	SA, WA	Y	Y			Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Nasturtium</i>	<i>microphyllum</i>		<i>Rorippa microphylla</i>	Brassicaceae	5			Y	Y			
<i>Nasturtium</i>	<i>officinale</i>		<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	Brassicaceae	5			Y	Y			
<i>Navarretia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>			Polemoniaceae	4					Y		
<i>Neotostema</i>	<i>apulum</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Nemesia</i>	<i>strumosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2			Y	Y	Y		
<i>Neolamarckia</i>	<i>cadamba</i>		<i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i> , <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> , <i>Nauclea cadamba</i>	Rubiaceae	2							
<i>Neonotonia</i>	<i>wightii</i>		<i>Glycine javanica</i> , <i>Notonia wightii</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	5	WA, NT		Y	Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Nepeta</i>	<i>cataria</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Nerine</i>	<i>filifolia</i>			Amaryllidaceae	1					Y		
<i>Nerium</i>	<i>oleander</i>			Apocynaceae	2					Y		
<i>Neslia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nicandra</i>	<i>physalodes</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Nicotiana</i>	<i>glauca</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Nicotiana</i>	<i>tabacum</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nierembergia</i>	<i>hippomanica</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nigella</i>	<i>damascena</i>			Ranunculaceae	1					Y		
<i>Noltea</i>	<i>africana</i>			Rhamnaceae	1							
<i>Nonea</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Nothoscordum</i>	<i>gracile</i>		<i>Nothoscordum borbonicum</i> , <i>Nothoscordum inodorum</i>	Alliaceae	3							
<i>Notobasis</i>	<i>syriaca</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Nuttallanthus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>		<i>Linaria canadensis</i> var. <i>canadensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>alba</i>			Nymphaeaceae	2				Y			
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>caerulea</i>	ssp. <i>zanzibarensis</i>	<i>Nymphaea capensis</i>	Nymphaeaceae	3				Y			
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>mexicana</i>			Nymphaeaceae	3				Y			
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Nymphaeaceae	2				Y			
<i>Ochna</i>	<i>serrulata</i>			Ochnaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	var. <i>americanum</i>	<i>Ocimum canum</i>	Lamiaceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>basilicum</i>			Lamiaceae	5							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>		<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Lamiaceae	5							
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>x citrodorum</i>		<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> x <i>Ocimum americanum</i> ; <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> var. <i>anisatum</i>	Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Odononema</i>	<i>tubaeforme</i>			Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Oenanthe</i>	<i>pimpinelloides</i>			Apiaceae	3	NSW, Tas, WA			Y	Y	Y (SA)	Y
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>aculis</i>			Onagraceae	0							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>affinis</i>			Onagraceae	3					Y		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>drummondii</i>	<i>ssp. drummondii</i>		Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>glazioviana</i>			Onagraceae	4							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	<i>ssp. bonariensis</i>		Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	<i>ssp. bonariensis</i> x <i>Oenothera stricta</i>		Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>laciniata</i>	<i>ssp. laciniata</i>		Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Onagraceae	2					Y		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>rosea</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>stricta</i>	<i>ssp. stricta</i>		Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>tetraptera</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>triloba</i>			Onagraceae	1							
<i>Oldenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	<i>var. caespitosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>	Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Oldenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	<i>var. corymbosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	<i>ssp. cuspidata</i>	<i>Olea europaea</i> ssp. <i>africana</i> , <i>Olea africana</i> , <i>Olea cuspidata</i>	Oleaceae	5	WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	<i>ssp. europaea</i>		Oleaceae	5						Y (SA)	
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>piluliferum</i>		<i>Pentzia globifera</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>suffruticosum</i>		<i>Pentzia suffruticosa</i>	Asteraceae	3						Y (SA)	
<i>Onobrychis</i>	<i>vicifolia</i>		<i>Onobrychis sativa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>alopecurioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>repens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acanthium</i>	<i>ssp. acanthium</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	5	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acaulon</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, WA)	

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Opopordum</i>	<i>ilyricum</i>	ssp. <i>ilyricum</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Opopordum</i>	<i>tauricum</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>			Cactaceae	5	SA, WA, NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>		<i>Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica</i>	Cactaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dejecta</i>			Cactaceae	1					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dillenii</i>		<i>Opuntia stricta</i> var. <i>dillenii</i>	Cactaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>elator</i>		<i>Opuntia begeriana</i>	Cactaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, SA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>engelmannii</i>		<i>Opuntia lincheimeri</i> var. <i>lincheimeri</i> , <i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i> var. <i>discata</i> , <i>Opuntia discata</i> , <i>Opuntia microcarpa</i>	Cactaceae	2	NSW					Y (SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>ficus-indica</i>			Cactaceae	3							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>humifusa</i>		<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Cactaceae	5	SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>imbricata</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia imbricata</i>	Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, SA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leptocaulis</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia leptocaulis</i>	Cactaceae	1	Qld, NSW, WA, NT					Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>			Cactaceae	2							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>linguiformis</i>		<i>Opuntia lincheimeri</i> var. <i>linguiformis</i>	Cactaceae	1						Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>microdasys</i>			Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>monacantha</i>		<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	Cactaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>paraguayensis</i>		<i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i> , <i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i>	Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>polyacantha</i>			Cactaceae	1?						Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>puberula</i>		<i>Opuntia lubrica</i> in Telford (1984), <i>Opuntia tenuispina</i> in Harden (1990), <i>Opuntia decumbens</i>	Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Cactaceae	4	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>schickendantzii</i>		<i>Austrocylindropuntia schickendantzii</i>	Cactaceae	2							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Cactaceae	2	SA, WA, NT				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>streptacantha</i>			Cactaceae	1	SA, WA, NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>	x <i>Opuntia dillenii</i>		Cactaceae	4	Vic, SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>		<i>Opuntia inermis</i>	Cactaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>subulata</i>			Cactaceae	2						Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>sulphurea</i>			Cactaceae	1					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>			Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, SA)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tunicata</i>			Cactaceae	1	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Orbea</i>	<i>variegata</i>		<i>Stapelia variegata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	4							
<i>Organum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>arabicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>longibracteatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	4	SA						Y
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>pyramidale</i>			Hyacinthaceae	0							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>pyrenaicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1?							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>thyrsoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>umbellatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>perpusillus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>pinnatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>sativus</i>	<i>ssp. sativus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>loricata</i>		(possible name - species with W. Barker at AD)	Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>minor</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA				Y	Y (SA, WA)	Y
<i>Oryza</i>	<i>rufipogon</i>			Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Oryza</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>calendulaceum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>ecklonis</i>		<i>Dimorphotheca ecklonis</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>muricatum</i>			Asteraceae	?							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>articulata</i>			Oxalidaceae	4							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bifurca</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bowreana</i>			Oxalidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>brasilensis</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>caprina</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>corniculata</i>		<i>ssp. corniculata</i> in Vic; synonyms in NSW are <i>var. repens</i> & <i>var. microphylla</i>	Oxalidaceae	4					Y	Y (Tas)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	var. <i>corymbosa</i>		Oxalidaceae	3							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>depressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>flava</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Oxalidaceae	3		Y			Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Oxalis violacea</i>	Oxalidaceae	3		Y			Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>obtusata</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>perdicaria</i>		<i>Oxalis mallobolba</i>	Oxalidaceae	1					Y		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>pes-caprae</i>			Oxalidaceae	5						Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>polyphylla</i>	var. <i>pentaphylla</i>		Oxalidaceae	1							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Oxalidaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
<i>Oxypetalum</i>	<i>coeruleum</i>		<i>Tweedia coerulea</i>	Asclepiadaceae	3							
<i>Pachyrhizus</i>	<i>erosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Palafoxia</i>	<i>rosea</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Pallenis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Panicratium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>antidotale</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>bisulcatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>bulbosum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	var. <i>capillare</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	var. <i>occidentale</i>	<i>Panicum capillare</i> var. <i>brevifolium</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	var. <i>coloratum</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	var. <i>makarikiense</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>gilvum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>hilmanii</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	cv. Embu		Poaceae	1							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	cv. Hamil		Poaceae	4						Y (NSW)	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	var. <i>coloratum</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	var. <i>maximum</i>	<i>Urochloa maximum</i> in WA	Poaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	var. <i>trichoglume</i>	<i>Urochloa maxima</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> in SA	Poaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>novemnerve</i>			Poaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>racemosum</i>			Poaceae	1	NSW, SA, WA			Y		Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>repens</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>schinzii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>aculeatum</i>			Papaveraceae	3					Y		
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>argemone</i>			Papaveraceae	4					Y		
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Papaveraceae	4					Y		
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>hybridum</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>rhoeas</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>somniferum</i>	ssp. <i>setigerum</i>		Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>somniferum</i>	ssp. <i>somniferum</i>		Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Parapholis</i>	<i>incurva</i>			Poaceae	4				Y			
<i>Parapholis</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Parentiucella</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Parentiucella</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4		Y			Y		
<i>Parietaria</i>	<i>judaea</i>			Urticaceae	3					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Parkinsonia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5				Y		Y (Qld, NSW, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Parmentiera</i>	<i>aculeata</i>		<i>Parmentiera edulis</i>	Bigoniaceae	1							
<i>Parmentiera</i>	<i>cereifera</i>			Bigoniaceae	1							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>brasiliana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>franciscana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Parthenium</i>	<i>hysterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	5	SA, NT, WA				Y	Y (Qld, NSW, NT)	
<i>Parthenocissus</i>	<i>quinquefolia</i>			Vitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>conjugatum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y?		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>dilatatum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>distichum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>exaltatum</i>			Poaceae	2				Y			
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>fasciculatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>nicorae</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>notatum</i>			Poaceae	5	WA				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>plicatulum</i>			Poaceae	3							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>quadrifarium</i>			Poaceae	3					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>regnellii</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>scrobiculatum</i>			Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>	var. <i>ciliatifolium</i>	<i>Paspalum ciliatifolium</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>unvillei</i>			Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>wettsteinii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>bangii</i>		<i>Passiflora violacea</i>	Passifloraceae	1							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>caerulea</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Passifloraceae	1					Y		
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Passifloraceae	3					Y		
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	var. <i>foetida</i>	var. <i>hispida</i> in NSW & WA?	Passifloraceae	5							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	var. <i>gossypifolia</i>		Passifloraceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	var. <i>riparia</i>		Passifloraceae	3				Y			
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Passifloraceae	3							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>morifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	1							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>sanguinolenta</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>suberosa</i>			Passifloraceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>subpeltata</i>			Passifloraceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Pastinaca</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>sativa</i> in NSW		Apiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Malvaceae	1							
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>hastata</i>		<i>Lassa hastata</i> , <i>Malache hastata</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Pedilanthus</i>	<i>tithymaloides</i>	ssp. <i>smallii</i>	<i>Tithymalus smallii</i> , <i>Pedilanthus smallii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Peganum</i>	<i>harmala</i>			Zygophyllaceae	4	WA				Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>aichemilloides</i>			Geraniaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						Y
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>capitatum</i>			Geraniaceae	5	SA						
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Geraniaceae	1							
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>quercifolium</i>		<i>Geranium quercifolium</i>	Geraniaceae	2					Y		
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x asperum</i>			Geraniaceae	3					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x domesticum</i>			Geraniaceae	2					Y		
<i>Pellaea</i>	<i>viridis</i>	<i>var. viridis</i>		Adiantaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>serpentinum</i>		<i>Nyctocereus serpentinus</i>	Cactaceae	3	WA	Y					
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>alopecuroides</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>macrourum</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>pedicellatum</i>	<i>ssp. pedicellatum</i>		Poaceae	3					Y	WA, NT	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>pedicellatum</i>	<i>ssp. unispiculum</i>		Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>polystachion</i>	<i>ssp. polystachion</i>	in NT	Poaceae	5						Y (NT)	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Poaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>			Poaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Tas)	
<i>Pentaglottis</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	<i>airoides</i>	<i>ssp. airoides</i>	in Vic	Poaceae	3							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Pentstemon thunbergii</i> misapplied in SA	Poaceae	2							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	<i>incana</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Peperomia</i>	<i>pellucida</i>			Piperaceae	3							
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Cactaceae	4	WA						
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>americana</i>			Lauraceae	2							
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Polygonum capitatum</i>	Polygonaceae	2							
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Polygonaceae	1					Y		
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>lappaceifolia</i>		<i>Polygonum lappaceifolium</i>	Polygonaceae	3		Y					
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		<i>Polygonum maculosum</i>	Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Petasites</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Asteraceae	2				Y			
<i>Petrorhagia</i>	<i>dubia</i>	<i>x Petrorhagia nanteuillii</i>	<i>Petrorhagia velutina x Petrorhagia nanteuillii</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Petrorhagia</i>	<i>dubia</i>		<i>Petrorhagia velutina</i>	Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Petrorhagia</i>	<i>nanteuillii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Petroselinum</i>	<i>crispum</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Petunia</i>	<i>axillaris</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Phacelia</i>	<i>tanacetifolia</i>			Hydrophyllaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>angusta</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>	x <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>			Poaceae	5		Y					
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	4			Y	Y			
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>picata</i>	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> 'Variegata'	Poaceae	2							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>coerulescens</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>lemmonii</i>			Poaceae	0							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>paradoxa</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Phaseolus</i>	<i>lunatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Phillyrea</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Oleaceae	2							
<i>Phleum</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Phleum</i>	<i>pratense</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Phleum</i>	<i>subulatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Phoenix</i>	? <i>roebelenii</i>			Arecaceae	1							
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Arecaceae	3							
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>dactylifera</i>			Arecaceae	4							
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Arecaceae	?							
<i>Pholirus</i>	<i>pannonicus</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Phormium</i>	<i>tenax</i>			Phormiaceae/Agavaceae	2							
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Crataegus glabra</i>	Malaceae	1							
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>serratifolia</i>		<i>Crataegus serratifolia</i>	Malaceae	3							
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Verbenaceae	5				Y?		Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>nociflora</i>	var. <i>nociflora</i>		Verbenaceae	3		Y				Y (NSW)	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>amarus</i>		<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> var. <i>amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>emblica</i>		<i>Diasperus emblica</i> , <i>Embllica officinalis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4				WA, NT			
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>cordatum</i>		<i>Polycarena caudata</i> , <i>Polycarena heterophylla</i> (misapplied)	Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>rarifolia</i>		<i>Polycarena leipoldtii</i> , <i>Polycarena rarifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	3							Y (Qld, NSW)

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>bambusoides</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>alkekengi</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>ixocarpa</i>		<i>Physalis angulata</i> misapplied in Qld	Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>lanceifolia</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Solanaceae	4					Y		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>philadelphica</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Solanaceae	5	WA				Y		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>americana</i>			Phytolaccaceae	2							
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Phytolaccaceae	3							
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>octandra</i>			Phytolaccaceae	4							
<i>Picea</i>	<i>abies</i>			Pinaceae	1							
<i>Picnomanon</i>	<i>acama</i>		<i>Cirsium acama</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Pilea</i>	<i>microphylla</i>			Urticaceae	3							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>bruta</i>			Pinaceae	1							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Pinaceae	1							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Pinaceae	4				Y?			
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>contorta</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>elliottii</i>			Pinaceae	4				Y?		Y (Qld)	
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>halepensis</i>			Pinaceae	3						Y (SA)	
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>palustris</i>		<i>var. corsicana</i>	Pinaceae	1							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pinaster</i>			Pinaceae	5							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pineae</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>radiata</i>			Pinaceae	5							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>taeda</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Piptatherum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	<i>montevidense</i>			Poaceae	2	NSW, SA, WA			Y		Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Pistacia</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Anacardiaceae	3	Vic, Tas, SA, WA				Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Pistia</i>	<i>stratiotes</i>			Araceae	5		Y		Y			Y (Qld, NSW, WA)
<i>Pisum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Pithecoctenium</i>	<i>cynanchoides</i>			Bignoniaceae	3							
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>crassifolium</i>			Pittosporaceae	3							
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>eugenioides</i>			Pittosporaceae	2							
<i>Pityrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>austroramericana</i>		Adiantaceae	2							
<i>Pityrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>calomelanos</i>		Adiantaceae	2							
<i>Plagiobothrys</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Boraginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>albicans</i>			Plantaginaceae	1							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>austalis</i>			Plantaginaceae	2							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>bellardii</i>			Plantaginaceae	3			Y				
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>commutata</i>		Plantaginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>coronopus</i>		Plantaginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Plantaginaceae	2							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> & var. <i>dubia</i> in SA		Plantaginaceae	4							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>major</i>			Plantaginaceae	4							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>	ssp. <i>myosuroides</i>		Plantaginaceae	3							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>scabra</i>		<i>Plantago arenaria</i> , <i>Plantago indica</i>	Plantaginaceae	3							
<i>Platanus</i>	x <i>acerifolia</i>		<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> x <i>Platanus orientalis</i>	Plantanaceae	1							
<i>Platycaopon</i>	<i>spicatus</i>	ssp. <i>spicatus</i>		Fumariaceae	1?							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>amboinicus</i>		<i>Coleus amboinicus</i> , <i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>caninus</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ciliatus</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>neochilus</i>		<i>Coleus neochilus</i>	Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ornatus</i>		<i>Coleus comosus</i>	Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>vericillatus</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Plumbago</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1?							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>annua</i>			Poaceae	4						Y	
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	var. <i>bulbosa</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	var. <i>vivipara</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Poaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Poa</i>	<i>infirm</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. sylvicola</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. trivialis</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Podalyria</i>	<i>sericea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Polycarpon</i>	<i>tetraphyllum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5				Y			
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		<i>Polygala glomerata, Polygala densiflora?</i>	Polygalaceae	1							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>duertena</i>			Polygalaceae	1							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Polygalaceae	2							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>myrtifolia</i>	<i>var. myrtifolia</i> in Vic		Polygalaceae	5			Y				
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Polygalaceae	3							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Polygalaceae	2							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Polygalaceae	3					Y		
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>arenastrum</i>			Polygonaceae	4					Y		
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>aviculare</i>			Polygonaceae	5					Y		
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>patulum</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y		
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>chilensis</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>maritimus</i>	<i>var. subspatheus</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>viridis</i>		<i>Agrostis viridis</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Pontederia</i>	<i>cordata</i>	<i>var. cordata</i>		Pontederiaceae	2				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Populus</i>	<i>aff. yunanensis</i>			Salicaceae	2							
<i>Populus</i>	<i>alba</i>			Salicaceae	3							
<i>Populus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	<i>'italica'</i>		Salicaceae	4			Y	Y			
<i>Populus</i>	<i>tremula</i>			Salicaceae	2							
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canadensis</i>		<i>Populus deltoides x Populus nigra</i>	Salicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canescens</i>		<i>Populus alba x Populus tremula</i>	Salicaceae	?							
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Portulacaceae	1					Y		
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Portulacaceae	4					Y		
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>acutifolius</i>			Potamogetonaceae	1				Y			
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>praelongus</i>			Potamogetonaceae	3				Y			
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anglica</i>			Rosaceae	2							
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anserina</i>	<i>ssp. anserina</i> in NSW		Rosaceae	3					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>recta</i>			Rosaceae	3					Y		
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>supina</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Praxelis</i>	<i>clematidea</i>		<i>Eupatorium catarium</i> , <i>Eupatorium clematideum</i> (nom. illeg.)	Asteraceae	4	WA, NT			Y	Y		
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	ssp. <i>fragrans</i>	<i>Proboscidea fragrans</i> , <i>Martynia fragrans</i>	Martyniaceae	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	ssp. <i>louisianica</i>		Martyniaceae	3						Y (NSW, Vic, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	var. <i>glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NSW, NT					Y (Qld, NSW, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	x <i>Prosopis velutina</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NT					Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>juliflora</i>	var. <i>juliflora</i>	<i>Prosopis limensis</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NSW, NT					Y (Qld, SA, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Prosopis flexuosa</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NSW					Y (Qld, WA, NT)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>velutina</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>lacinata</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasifera</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	ssp. <i>domestica</i>		Amygdalaceae	2							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	ssp. <i>insititia</i>	<i>Prunus insititia</i>	Amygdalaceae	2							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Amygdalaceae	2							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>laurocerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>lusitanica</i>			Amygdalaceae	3					Y		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>mahaleb</i>			Amygdalaceae	1					Y		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>munsoniana</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	var. <i>nucipersica</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> var. <i>nectarina</i>	Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	var. <i>persica</i>		Amygdalaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>salicina</i>			Amygdalaceae	1							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>serotina</i>			Amygdalaceae	1							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Amygdalaceae	4					Y		
<i>Pseudelephantopus</i>	<i>spicatus</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Pseudofumaria</i>	<i>alba</i>	ssp. <i>alba</i>	<i>Corydalis lutea</i> misapplied	Fumariaceae	2							
<i>Pseudotsuga</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Pinaceae	2				Y?			
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>cattleianum</i>	var. <i>littorale</i>	<i>Psidium littorale</i>	Myrtaceae	2							
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guajava</i>			Myrtaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guineense</i>			Myrtaceae	2							
<i>Psilocaulon</i>	<i>granulicaulle</i>		<i>Psilocaulon tenue</i>	Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Psilurus</i>	<i>incurvus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Psoralea</i>	<i>pinnata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Pteridium</i>	<i>aquilinum</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	1							
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Pteridaceae	1				Y			
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>semipinnata</i>			Pteridaceae	2				Y			
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>distans</i>			Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>			Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>lobata</i>		<i>Dolichos lobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>phaseoloides</i>		<i>Dolichos phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Punica</i>	<i>granatum</i>			Punicaceae	2							
<i>Pupalia</i>	<i>lappacea</i>			Amaranthaceae	4	Qld						
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Malaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>crenulata</i>		<i>Mespilus crenulata</i> , <i>Crataegus crenulata</i>	Malaceae	5							
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>fortuneana</i>		<i>Photinia fortuneana</i>	Malaceae	4							
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>koizumii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster koizumii</i> , <i>Cotoneaster formosa</i> , <i>Cotoneaster taiwanensis</i>	Malaceae	2							
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>regersiana</i>			Malaceae	5							
<i>Pyrostegia</i>	<i>venusta</i>			Bignoniaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Pyrus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>ilex</i>			Fagaceae	1							
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Fagaceae	1							
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>robur</i>			Fagaceae	2							
<i>Quisqualis</i>	<i>indica</i>			Combretaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>acris</i>			Ranunculaceae	2							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>avensis</i>			Ranunculaceae	1							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>flammula</i>	ssp. <i>flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	2	SA			Y			
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>ophioglossifolius</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y			
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>parviflorus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>repens</i>			Ranunculaceae	4							



Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>sardous</i>			Ranunculaceae	3							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>scleratus</i>	ssp. <i>scleratus</i>		Ranunculaceae	3	WA			Y		Y (SA)	
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>trilobus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y			
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>maritimus</i>			Brassicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>raphanistrum</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Rapistrum</i>	<i>rugosum</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Rauvolfia</i>	<i>tetraphylla</i>			Apocynaceae	3				Y			
<i>Reichardia</i>	<i>tingitana</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>alba</i>			Resedaceae	2							
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Resedaceae	4					Y	Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>luteola</i>			Resedaceae	4						Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Resedaceae	1					Y		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>phyteuma</i>			Resedaceae	1	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA				Y	Y (SA)	Y
<i>Retama</i>	<i>monosperma</i>		<i>Lygos monosperma</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Retama</i>	<i>raetam</i>		<i>Lygos raetam</i> , <i>Genista raetam</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	NSW, Vic, Tas						Y
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i>	Polygonaceae	2					Y		
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>sachalinensis</i>		<i>Polygonum sachalinense</i>	Polygonaceae	2					Y		
<i>Rhamnus</i>	<i>alaternus</i>			Rhamnaceae	5							
<i>Rhaphiolepis</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Crataegus indica</i>	Malaceae	2						Y (Qld)	
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Grossulariaceae	3							
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>uva-crispa</i>			Grossulariaceae	2							
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>			Rubiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>humistrata</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>stellaris</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Ricinus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (NSW, NT)	
<i>Rivina</i>	<i>humilis</i>			Phytolaccaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Robinia</i>	<i>pseudoacacia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5							
<i>Roemeria</i>	<i>hybrida</i>			Papaveraceae	1							
<i>Roldana</i>	<i>petasitis</i>		<i>Senecio petasitis</i>	Asteraceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>coulteri</i>			Papaveraceae	1							
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>trichocalyx</i>		<i>Romneya coulteri</i> var. <i>trichocalyx</i>	Papaveraceae	1							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>fiava</i>	var. <i>minor</i>		Iridaceae	4							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Iridaceae	3							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>obscura</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>australis</i>		Iridaceae	5							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>communis</i>		Iridaceae	5		Y					
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Brassicaceae	3				Y			
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>	ssp. <i>sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>canina</i>			Rosaceae	4						Y (SA)	
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa moschata</i>	(manetti rose)	Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa multiflora</i>		Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		<i>Rosa chinensis</i> var. <i>manetti</i> , <i>Rosa sinica</i>	Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>laevigata</i>			Rosaceae	2							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>roxburghii</i>			Rosaceae	2					Y		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>rubiginosa</i>			Rosaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>wichuriana</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosmarinus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Lophochloa cristata</i> , <i>Trisetaria cristata</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>pumila</i>		<i>Lophochloa pumila</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Rotala</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Lythraceae	2				Y			
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>armeniacus</i>		<i>Rubus discolor</i> , <i>Rubus procerus</i>	Rosaceae	5		Y				Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>muconulatus</i>	possibly hybrid with <i>R. erythrops</i>		Rosaceae	4						Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>polyanthemus</i>			Rosaceae	5	NSW, Vic, SA, WA					Y (Tas)	
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>polyanthemus</i> x <i>R. armeniacus</i>			Rosaceae	5	NSW, Vic, SA, WA					Y (Tas)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>alceifolius</i>			Rosaceae	4				Y			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>bellobatus</i>		<i>Rubus</i> sp. aff. <i>selmeri</i> used in WA, <i>Rubus velox</i> misapplied	Rosaceae	4	Vic, SA					Y (Qld, NSW, Tas)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>chloocladus</i>			Rosaceae	4	Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic)	

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>cissburiensis</i>			Rosaceae	5	NSW, Tas, SA, WA					Y (Vic)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>diversus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, SA, WA						Y (Vic, Tas)
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ellipticus</i>			Rosaceae	2							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>erythrops</i>		<i>Rubus rosaceus</i> , <i>Rubus koehleri</i>	Rosaceae	5	NSW, WA					Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>idaeus</i>		<i>Rubus loganobaccus</i> , <i>Rubus ursinus</i>	Rosaceae	2							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	ssp. <i>laciniatus</i>		Rosaceae	4	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	ssp. <i>selmeri</i>	<i>Rubus selmeri</i>	Rosaceae	4	NSW, Tas, SA, WA					Y (Vic)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leightonii</i>		includes <i>Rubus radula</i>	Rosaceae	5	Vic, Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leucostachys</i>			Rosaceae	5	Tas, WA					Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>loganobaccus</i>		<i>Rubus ursinus</i> in NSW	Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>mucronulatus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>phaeocarpus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>pheonicolasius</i>			Rosaceae	0							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>polyanthemus</i>			Rosaceae	5	Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>	misapplied		Rosaceae	4	Vic, Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>roribaccus</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>rubritinctus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, WA						Y (Tas, SA)
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>	var. <i>anoplothysus</i>		Rosaceae	2	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>			Rosaceae	5	Tas						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>vestitus</i>			Rosaceae	5	SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Ruellia</i>	aff. <i>malacosperma</i>		between <i>Ruellia malacosperma</i> & <i>Ruellia brittoniana</i>	Acanthaceae	4							Y
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>		<i>Dipteracanthus squarrosa</i>	Acanthaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>			Acanthaceae	5				Y			
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>bucephalophorus</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>crispus</i>			Polygonaceae	4						Y (Tas)	
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>obtusifolius</i>	ssp. <i>obtusifolius</i>		Polygonaceae	3							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>divaricatus</i>		Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>pulcher</i>		Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>x pratensis</i>			Polygonaceae	2							
<i>Ruplia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Ruppiaceae	3							
<i>Ruschia</i>	<i>tumidula</i>			Aizoaceae	1		Y					
<i>Russelia</i>	<i>equisetiformis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		Y					
<i>Ruta</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Rutaceae	1							
<i>Sabal</i>	<i>palmetto</i>			Arecaceae	2							
<i>Saccharum</i>	<i>officinarium</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>engelmanniana</i>	ssp. <i>brevirostrata</i>		Alismataceae	0				Y			
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>calycina</i>	<i>Sagittaria calycina</i>	Alismataceae	3				Y			
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>montevidensis</i>		Alismataceae	3				Y			
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>platyphylla</i>		<i>Sagittaria graminea</i>	Alismataceae	5				Y		Y (WA)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>vitellina</i>		Salicaceae	3				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	x <i>Salix matsudana</i>	New Zealand hybrid willow	Salicaceae	3				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>babylonica</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>cinerea</i>		Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>		Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>discolor</i>			Salicaceae	1							
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i>		Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i> X <i>Salix nigra</i>		Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>furcata</i>		Salicaceae	4				Y			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>humboldtiana</i>	var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	<i>Salix chilensis</i> 'Fastigiata' in Vic.	Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (NSW)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Salix</i>	<i>matsudana</i>	cv. Tortuosa		Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>myricoides</i>		<i>Salix glaucophylloides</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>viminalis</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x calodendron</i>		Possibly <i>Salix caprea</i> x <i>Salix atrochirea</i> x <i>Salix viminalis</i>	Salicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x pendulina</i>		<i>Salix babylonica</i> x <i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x reichardtii</i>		<i>Salix caprea</i> x <i>Salix cinerea</i> ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x rubens</i>		<i>Salix albens</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> x <i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x sepulcralis</i>	var. <i>chrysocoma</i>	<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> x <i>Salix babylonica</i> , <i>Salix matsudana</i> x <i>chrysochoma</i> in NSW	Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x sepulcralis</i>	var. <i>sepulcralis</i>	<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>alba</i> x <i>Salix babylonica</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x sericans</i>			Salicaceae	1				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salpichroa</i>	<i>origanifolia</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Salsola</i>	<i>tragus</i>	s. lat.	<i>Salsola kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae	5		Y			Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aethiopsis</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Lamiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>misella</i>		<i>Salvia riparia</i>	Lamiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Lamiaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, WA)	
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>verbenaca</i>	variable sp.; var. <i>verbenaca</i> & var. <i>vernalis</i> in Vic		Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Salvinia</i>	<i>molesta</i>			Salviniaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW, Vic, WA, NT)	
<i>Samanea</i>	<i>saman</i>		<i>Pithecellobium saman</i> , <i>Enterolobium saman</i> Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Sambucaceae	2							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Sambucaceae	3							
<i>Samolus</i>	<i>valerandii</i>			Primulaceae	3				Y			
<i>Sanchezia</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	ssp. <i>magnolii</i>		Rosaceae	?							
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	ssp. <i>muricata</i>		Rosaceae	4					Y		
<i>Sansevieria</i>	<i>trifasciata</i>			Dracaenaceae/Agavaceae	3						Y (Qld)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>calabrica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	0							
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Saritaea</i>	<i>magnifica</i>			Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Scabiosa</i>	<i>atropurpurea</i>			Dipsacaceae	3					Y		
<i>Scandix</i>	<i>pecten-veneris</i>			Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>molle</i>	<i>var. areira</i>	<i>Schinus areira</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i>	Anacardiaceae	5	WA, NT			Y	Y		
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>terebinthifolius</i>			Anacardiaceae	5							
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>arabicus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Schizostylis</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Schkuhnia</i>	<i>pinnata</i>	<i>var. abrotanoides</i>		Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>californicus</i>			Cyperaceae	4	Qld			Y			Y
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>erectus</i>			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>lineolatus</i>			Cyperaceae	1							
<i>Schotia</i>	<i>brachypetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>hyacinthinoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1							
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Scirpus</i>	<i>pendulus</i>			Cyperaceae	0							
<i>Scleranthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	<i>dura</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>hispanicus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		Y (Vic)
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		Y (NSW)
<i>Scoparia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4	NT				Y		
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>	<i>var. subvillosus</i>	<i>Scorpiurus subvillosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lacinata</i>	<i>var. calcitrapifolia</i>	<i>Podospermum resedifolium</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lacinata</i>	<i>var. lacinata</i>		Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>		<i>Scrophularia aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Scutellaria</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Lamiaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Secale</i>	<i>cereale</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Sechium</i>	<i>edule</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2							
<i>Securigera</i>	<i>varia</i>		<i>Coronilla varia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>acre</i>			Crassulaceae	4							

APPENDIX  
  
 Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>album</i>			Crassulaceae	1							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>caespitosum</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>forsterianum</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>praealtum</i>	<i>ssp. praealtum</i>	<i>Sedum dendroideum ssp. praealtum</i>	Crassulaceae	4							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>rupestre</i>		<i>Sedum reflexum</i>	Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>seciforme</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>?biformis</i>			Selaginellaceae	?							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>kraussiana</i>			Selaginellaceae	3				Y			
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>plana</i>		<i>Lycopodium planum</i>	Selaginellaceae	2							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>umbrosa</i>			Selaginellaceae	2							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>willdenovii</i>			Selaginellaceae	2							
<i>Selago</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Selaginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Selago</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Selaginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Selenicereus</i>	<i>macdonaldiae</i>			Cactaceae	1							
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>angulatus</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>crassiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Asteraceae	5				Y			
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>glastifolius</i>			Asteraceae	4	Vic, Tas, SA			Y			Y
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>jacobaea</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA				Y		Y (Old, NSW)
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>pterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA					Y (Vic)	
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>tamoides</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Senna</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2					Y		
<i>Senna</i>	<i>didymobotrya</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>multiglandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>obtusifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	WA						Y (Old, NT)
<i>Senna</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4							Y (NT)
<i>Senna</i>	<i>pendula</i>	<i>var. glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4							Y (Old, NSW)
<i>Senna</i>	<i>septentrionalis</i>		<i>Senna x floribunda</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Senna</i>	<i>siamea</i>		<i>Cassia siamea</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2						Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>tora</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Sequoia</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Taxodiaceae	1							
<i>Serjania</i>	<i>exarata</i>			Sapindaceae	1							
<i>Sesamum</i>	<i>indicum</i>			Pedaliaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	var. <i>gracilis</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	var. <i>paucisetata</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>incrassata</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>italica</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>palmifolia</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>poliretana</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	ssp. <i>pallidifusca</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	ssp. <i>pumila</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>sphaacelata</i>	var. <i>sericea</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>sphaacelata</i>	var. <i>splendida</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Poaceae	4						Y (NSW)	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Severina</i>	<i>buxifolia</i>			Rutaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sheardia</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	4							
<i>Sida</i>	<i>acuta</i>	ssp. <i>carpinifolia</i> (in WA)	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i> var. <i>acuta</i>	Malvaceae	5					Y	Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	ssp. <i>atherophora</i>		Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	ssp. <i>magnifica</i>	<i>Sida magnifica</i> , <i>Sida dallachyi</i> , <i>Sida cordifolia</i> var. <i>mutica</i>	Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sida</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Malvaceae	4						Y (NT)	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Malvaceae	2		Y					
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rhombifolia</i>		<i>Sida parvifolia</i>	Malvaceae	4	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	ssp. <i>occidentalis</i>		Malvaceae	2	Qld						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	ssp. <i>rohlenae</i>		Malvaceae	?	Qld						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>spinosa</i>		<i>Malvinda spinosa</i>	Malvaceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>subcordata</i>			Malvaceae	2							
<i>Sieglingia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Danthonia decumbens</i>	Poaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS



## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>atocioides</i>		<i>Silene shafta</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>conica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dichotoma</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	var. <i>gallica</i>		Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	var. <i>quinquevulnera</i>		Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Silene pratensis</i> , <i>Silene alba</i>	Caryophyllaceae	4					Y		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>longicaulis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>nocturna</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1?							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pseudo-atocion</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>tridentata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>uniflora</i>	ssp. <i>uniflora</i>		Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>		Caryophyllaceae	4						Y (SA)	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>marianum</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>alba</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sindora</i>	<i>supa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>altissimum</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>erysimoides</i>			Brassicaceae	3			Y				
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>irio</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>orientale</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>runcinatum</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>thellungii</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	<i>iridifolium</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp.		G. Carr has specimen, P. Hussey spec. - possibly not the same species	Iridaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp. A		<i>Sisyrinchium exile</i> in WA	Iridaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>abutilioides</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	ssp. <i>nodiflorum</i> (in Qld)		Solanaceae	4					Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>betaceum</i>		<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>capsicoides</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>chenopodioides</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dimidiatum</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dulcamara</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>elaeagnifolium</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>erianthum</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	?							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>furcatum</i>		<i>Solanum douglasii sensu J. H. Willis</i>	Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>hispidum</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>jasmynoides</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>linnaeanum</i>		<i>Solanum hermami</i>	Solanaceae	4						Y (Vic, WA)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>marginatum</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (Tas)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>mauritanum</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>nigrum</i>		very variable species	Solanaceae	5					Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>physalifolium</i>	var. <i>nitidibaccatum</i>	<i>Solanum sarrachoides</i> misapplied, <i>Solanum nitidibaccatum</i>	Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>pseudocapsicum</i>		<i>Solanum capsicastrum</i>	Solanaceae	4							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Solanum palitans</i>	Solanaceae	4	Qld, Vic, SA, Tas						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>retroflexum</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>rostratum</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sarrachoides</i>		correctly applied name	Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>seaforthianum</i>			Solanaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sisymbriifolium</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>torvum</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>triflorum</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Soleriella</i>	<i>solerioli</i>			Urticaceae	3					Y		
<i>Solidago</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>scabra</i>	<i>Solidago altissima</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>anthemifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3	WA				Y		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>sessilis</i>		<i>Soliva pterosperma</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>stolonifera</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	<i>ssp. asper</i>		Asteraceae	4							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	<i>ssp. glaucescens</i>		Asteraceae	3							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>oleraceus</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>tenerimus</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>aucuparia</i>		<i>Pyrus aucuparia</i>	Malaceae	2							
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>arundinaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor ssp. arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	<i>ssp. bicolor</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor ssp. bicolor</i>	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>brevicarinatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>halepense</i>		<i>Sorghum halepense</i> according to GRIN	Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Old, NSW)	
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x almum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor ssp. bicolor</i> <i>x Sorghum halepense</i>	Poaceae	3					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x drummondii</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor ssp. drummondii</i> , <i>Sorghum sudanense</i> , <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> <i>x Sorghum arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Iridaceae	5			Y		Y		
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>pillansii</i>		<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i> misapplied	Iridaceae	3							
<i>Spararganium</i>	<i>erectum</i>	<i>ssp. stoloniferum</i> in Old		Sparganiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>anglica</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>x townsendii</i>		<i>Spartina alterniflora x Spartina maritima</i>	Poaceae	3					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Spartium</i>	<i>junceum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Spathodea</i>	<i>campanulata</i>			Bigoniaceae	3						Y (Old)	
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>bocconii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>diandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>levis</i>		<i>Spergularia levis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>rubra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>villosa</i>		<i>Spergularia</i> sp. 2, <i>Spergularia villosa</i>	Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Sphagnetocola</i>	<i>trilobata</i>		<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	Asteraceae	5	NT			Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Spiloxene</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Hypoxidaceae	2							
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>cantonensis</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>prunifolia</i>	cv. Plena	<i>Spiraea prunifolia</i> var. <i>plena</i>	Malaceae	1							
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>x billardii</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>capensis</i> , <i>Sporobolus capensis</i>	Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>coromandelianus</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>fertilis</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>major</i>	Poaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>jacquemontii</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>jacquemontii</i>	Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>natalensis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Lamiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>byzantina</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>germanica</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>			Lamiaceae	2	NSW, Tas, SA, WA				Y		Y
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> misapplied	Verbenaceae	3	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>cayennensis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Verbenaceae	4	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>jamaicensis</i>			Verbenaceae	5	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x adulterina</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x trimenii</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>graminea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	<i>secundatum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Stephanophyllum</i>	<i>longifolium</i>		<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> , <i>Ruellia graecizans</i>	Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Sternbergia</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Amaryllidaceae	1							

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

NATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Stevia</i>	<i>eupatoria</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guianensis</i>	var. <i>intermedia</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guianensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>hamata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>humilis</i>		<i>Stylosanthes mucronata</i> auct. non Willd.	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>egyptiaca</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2			Y				
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>baccifera</i>			Chenopodiaceae	3			Y				
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>linifolia</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2			Y				
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>maritima</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	2			Y				
<i>Succowia</i>	<i>balearica</i>			Brassicaceae	1	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA					Y (WA)	Y
<i>Sutherlandia</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Syagrus</i>	<i>romanzoffiana</i>			Arecaceae	1							
<i>Symphoricarpos</i>	<i>orbiculatus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	1							
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Symphytum</i>	x <i>uplandicum</i>		<i>Symphytum asperum</i> x <i>Symphytum officinale</i>	Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Synadenium</i>	<i>grantii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Synedrella</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Synedrellopsis</i>	<i>grisebachii</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Syngonium</i>	<i>podophyllum</i>			Araceae	1							
<i>Synnotia</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Syringa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Oleaceae	1							
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>cumini</i>		<i>Eugenia cumini</i>	Myrtaceae	3							
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>jambos</i>		<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	Myrtaceae	2							
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	<i>caput-medusae</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Tagetes</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Talinum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Portulacaceae	4					Y		
<i>Tamarindus</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>aphylla</i>			Tamaricaceae	5			Y			Y (Qld, NT)	
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>indica</i>			Tamaricaceae	2							
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>ramosissima</i>		<i>Tamarix pentandra</i>	Tamaricaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>boreale</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>parthenium</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>bracteatum</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>kok-saghyz</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>pseudo-calocephalum</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Celtica</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Erythrosperma</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Hamata</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Ruderalia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>species 1</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>species group 1</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>alata</i>		<i>Tecomaria alata</i> , <i>Tecoma guarume</i> , <i>Bignonia guarume</i>	Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>capensis</i>		<i>Tecomaria capensis</i>	Bignoniaceae	3							
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>stans</i>		<i>Tecomaria stans</i>	Bignoniaceae	4						Y (Old)	
<i>Teesdalia</i>	<i>nudicaulis</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>candida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>elegans</i>		<i>Cracca elegans</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>glomeruliflora</i>		<i>Cracca glomeruliflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>inandensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					Y		
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>nana</i>		<i>Cracca nana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>		<i>Cracca noctiflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		<i>Cracca tinctoria</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>vogelii</i>		<i>Cracca vogelii</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Teramnus</i>	<i>labialis</i>		<i>Glycine labialis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Tetragonia nigrescens</i> misapplied in NSW	Aizoaceae	5				Y		Y (SA)	
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>microptera</i>	<i>var. microptera</i>		Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>		(name was misapplied in NSW, is it misapplied in WA?)	Aizoaceae	0							
<i>Tetrapanax</i>	<i>papyrifera</i>			Araliaceae	3					Y		

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Teucrium</i>	<i>scorodonia</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Themeda</i>	<i>quadrivalvis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (NT)	
<i>Thevetia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>		<i>Cascabela thevetia</i>	Apocynaceae	4				Y?	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Thinopyrum</i>	<i>distichum</i>		<i>Agropyron distichum</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Thinopyrum</i>	<i>junceiforme</i>		<i>Agropyron junceiforme</i> , <i>Thinopyrum junceum</i>	Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Thlaspi</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Brassicaceae	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>alata</i>			Acanthaceae	5	WA, NT			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Acanthaceae	5	WA, NT			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Acanthaceae	4	WA, NT			Y		Y (Qld)	Y
<i>Thymelaea</i>	<i>passerina</i>			Thymelaeaceae	1							
<i>Thymus</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Tillandsia</i>	<i>usneoides</i>			Bromeliaceae	1				Y			
<i>Tipuana</i>	<i>tipu</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	WA, NT					Y (Qld)	Y
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>diversifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Tolpis</i>	<i>barbata</i>		includes <i>Tolpis umbellata</i>	Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Tordylium</i>	<i>apulum</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Apiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Toxicodendron</i>	<i>succedaneum</i>			Anacardiaceae	4					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Trachelium</i>	<i>caeruleum</i>			Campanulaceae	1							
<i>Trachyanthia</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Asphodelaceae	5							
<i>Trachystemon</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>fluminensis</i>		<i>Tradescantia albiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	5	WA		Y			Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>spatheacea</i>		<i>Rhoeo spatheacea</i> , <i>Tradescantia discolor</i>	Commelinaceae	2							
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>zebrina</i>		<i>Tradescantia pendula</i> , <i>Zebrina pendula</i>	Commelinaceae	3							
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>hybridus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>portifolius</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Triadica</i>	<i>sebifera</i>		<i>Sapium sebiferum</i> , <i>Croton sebiferum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4				Y			
<i>Trianoptiles</i>	<i>solitaria</i>			Cyperaceae	4	NSW, Tas, SA, WA					Y (Vc)	Y
<i>Trianthema</i>	<i>portulacastrum</i>			Aizoaceae	4					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>acutiflorum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>echinatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>obliterum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>unioiae</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Tribulus</i>	<i>terrestris</i>			Zygophyllaceae	5				Y	Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA, NT)	
<i>Tridax</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Asteraceae	5				Y			
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>alexandrinum</i>	var. <i>serotinum</i> in Qld		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ambiguum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>angustifolium</i>	var. <i>angustifolium</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>arvense</i>	var. <i>arvense</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>buchelianum</i>	ssp. <i>burchellianum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>campestre</i>	var. <i>campestre</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cherleri</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>fragiferum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>pulchellum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>globosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>glomeratum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hirtum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hybridum</i>	var. <i>hybridum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>incarnatum</i>	var. <i>incarnatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>lappaceum</i>	var. <i>lappaceum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ligusticum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0					Y		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>medium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>michelianum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>micianthum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>microdon</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ornithopodioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pilulare</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pratense</i>	mostly var. <i>sativum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>repens</i>	var. <i>repens</i> in Qld & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>majus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>resupinatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>scabrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>spumosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>squamosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>stellatum</i>	var. <i>stellatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>striatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>subterraneum</i>		many cultivars & forms	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>suffocatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>tomentosum</i>	var. <i>tomentosum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>vesiculosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Trigonella</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Triodanis</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Camparulaceae	1							
<i>Triphysaria</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Scrophulariaceae	0							
<i>Trisetum</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Tristemima</i>	<i>mauritanium</i>			Melastomataceae	2							
<i>Triticum</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>crocata</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>lineata</i>			Iridaceae	3							
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>squalida</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Tiliaceae	2							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>rhomboida</i>			Tiliaceae	3	WA	Y			Y		
<i>Tropaeolum</i>	<i>majus</i>		hybrid between <i>Tropaeolum ferreyrae</i> & <i>Tropaeolum</i>	Tropaeolaceae	3					Y		
			<i>minor</i> (native of Ecuador & Peru)									
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	<i>violacea</i>			Alliaceae	1?							
<i>Turbina</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>		<i>Ipomoea corymbosa</i> , <i>Convolvulus corymbosus</i> , <i>Rivea corymbosa</i>	Convolvulaceae	4	WA, NT			Y			
<i>Turnera</i>	<i>ulmifolia</i>			Turneraceae	2							
<i>Turritis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Typha</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Typhaceae	5				Y		Y (Tas)	
<i>Ulex</i>	<i>europaeus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5							Y (Old, NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>procera</i>			Ulmaceae	2							
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>x hollandica</i>	var. <i>hollandica</i> (in Tas)		Ulmaceae	2							
<i>Uniola</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Poaceae	0							
<i>Urena</i>	<i>lobata</i>			Malvaceae	5		Y			Y		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>mosambicensis</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>oligotricha</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	var. <i>panicoides</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Urospermum</i>	<i>dalechampii</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Urospermum</i>	<i>picroides</i>			Asteraceae	4		NSW, Vic, SA					
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>anthemoides</i>		<i>Arctotis anthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>			Asteraceae	2			Y				
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Urticaceae	1							
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>urens</i>			Urticaceae	4					Y		
<i>Utricularia</i>	<i>gibba</i>			Lentibulariaceae	2			Y				
<i>Vaccaria</i>	<i>hispanica</i>		<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>discoidea</i>			Valerianaceae	1					Y		
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>ericarpa</i>			Valerianaceae	3							
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>locusta</i>			Valerianaceae	2							
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>muricata</i>			Valerianaceae	1					Y		
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>rimosa</i>			Valerianaceae	2							
<i>Vellereophyton</i>	<i>dealbatum</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>blattaria</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>thapsus</i>	ssp. <i>thapsus</i>		Scrophulariaceae	4						Y (Vic)	
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>aristigera</i>		<i>Verbena tenuisecta</i> , <i>Glandularia aristigera</i> in the USA	Verbenaceae	4					Y		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Verbenaceae	3							NT
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>caracasana</i>			Verbenaceae	3							WA
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>hispidia</i>			Verbenaceae	3							WA

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>incompta</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>littoralis</i>			Verbenaceae	4	WA						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Verbenaceae	5	WA				Y		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>supina</i>			Verbenaceae	3	Old, WA						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>urticifolia</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>x brasiliensis</i>		hybrid between <i>Verbena quadrangularis</i> & <i>V. littoralis</i>	Verbenaceae	2	Old, WA						
<i>Verbesina</i>	<i>encelioides</i>	<i>ssp. encelioides</i> in Vic & NSW		Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Vernicia</i>	<i>fordii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>anagallis-aquatica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	WA		Y				
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>anvensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>catenata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2			Y				
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>hederifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>peregrina</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>persica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>scutellata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>serpyllifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
<i>Viburnum</i>	<i>tinus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	3							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>cracca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>disperma</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>monantha</i>	<i>ssp. monantha</i>	<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>monantha</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>monantha</i>	<i>ssp. triflora</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. cordata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. nigra</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>angustifolia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>tetrasperma</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. eriocarpa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. microphylla</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. pseudocracca</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. varia</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. villosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>adenantha</i>		<i>Phaseolus adenanthus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>hosei</i>		<i>Dolichos hosei</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>mungo</i>		<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	<i>var. radiata</i>	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	<i>var. setulosa</i>	<i>Phaseolus setulosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>trilobata</i>		<i>Dolichos trilobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>umbellata</i>		<i>Dolichos umbellatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	<i>ssp. cylindrica</i>	<i>Phaseolus cylindrica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	<i>ssp. dekindiana</i>	<i>Vigna dekindiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	<i>ssp. unguiculata</i>	<i>Dolichos unguiculatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>major</i>			Apocynaceae	5					Y		
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>minor</i>			Apocynaceae	4							
<i>Viola</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Violaceae	3							
<i>Viola</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Violaceae	3							
<i>Viola</i>	<i>riviniata</i>			Violaceae	2					Y		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>bromoides</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>		includes <i>Vulpia membranacea</i> in WA	Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	<i>form megalura</i>	<i>Vulpia megalura</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	<i>form myuros</i>		Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Wachendorfia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Haemodioraceae	0							
<i>Wahlenbergia</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Campanulaceae	3							
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>filifera</i>			Areaceae	4							
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Areaceae	4							
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>aletroides</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>borbonica</i>		<i>Watsonia</i> sp. A in Cooke, D.A. (1986) Fl. Australia 46: 42.	Iridaceae	5							
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Iridaceae	4							Y

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 3

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaNATURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>bulbillifera</i>		Iridaceae	5			Y			Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>meriana</i>	<i>Watsonia</i> sp. B in Cooke, D.A. (1966) Fl. Australia 46: 42.	Iridaceae	4			Y				
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>versfeldii</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Iridaceae	4			Y				
<i>Wedelia</i>	<i>glauca</i>			Asteraceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Wigandia</i>	<i>urens</i>	var. <i>caracasana</i>	<i>Wigandia caracasana</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	2							
<i>Wigandia</i>	<i>urens</i>		<i>Hydrolea urens</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	1							
<i>Wisteria</i>	<i>sinensis</i>		<i>Glycine sinensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	?							
<i>Withania</i>	<i>somnifera</i>			Solanaceae	2							
x <i>Agropogon</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> x <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> ; <i>Polypogon littoralis</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>			Asteraceae	4	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>cavanillesii</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>cavanillesii</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>cavanillesii</i>	Asteraceae	5	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>italicum</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i> ; <i>Xanthium pungens</i>	Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>orientale</i>		<i>Xanthium californicum</i> , Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>strumarium</i> x ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>spinosum</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>alofolia</i>			Agavaceae	3					Y		
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Agavaceae	1					Y		
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>gloriosa</i>			Agavaceae	1							
<i>Zaluzianskya</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	<i>aethiopica</i>			Araceae	5				Y		Y (WA)	
<i>Zea</i>	<i>mays</i>			Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Zea</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Zea mays</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i>	Poaceae	1							
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>candida</i>			Amaryllidaceae	3							
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>drummondii</i>		<i>Cooperia pedunculata</i> in USA	Amaryllidaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Amaryllidaceae	2							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>zerumbet</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>elegans</i>		<i>Zinnia violacea</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Ziziphus</i>	<i>mauritiana</i>			Rhamnaceae	5						Y (Qld, WA, NT)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS



## APPENDIX 4

A national listing of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia arranged alphabetically by genus then species. National categories of these 2732 species in the Australian flora are listed according to their impact, weed status, ability to be controlled and their potential for further spread in agricultural ecosystems.

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Abelia</i>	<i>x grandiflora</i>		hybrid between <i>Abelia chinensis</i> and <i>Abelia uniflora</i>	Caprifoliaceae	+		+						
<i>Abelmoschus</i>	<i>manihot</i>	<i>ssp. manihot</i>	<i>Hibiscus manihot</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Abelmoschus</i>	<i>manihot</i>	<i>ssp. tetraphyllus</i>		Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Abies</i>	sp.			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Abutilon</i>	<i>grandifolium</i>		<i>Sida grandifolia</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Abutilon</i>	<i>theophrasti</i>		<i>Abutilon avicennae</i>	Malvaceae	2	2	2	+		2	+	2	
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>angustissima</i>		<i>Mimosa angustissima</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>boliviana</i>		<i>Acacia angustissima</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>catechu</i>	<i>var. sundra</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2XS								2XNCES
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>farnesiana</i>		<i>Mimosa farnesiana</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	3	+				5c		
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>karroo</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+XS		+XNCES			0?XS			
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>nilotica</i>	<i>ssp. indica</i>	<i>Acacia arabica var. indica</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	5nceS				0?			5NCES
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>sinuata</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
<i>Acalypha</i>	<i>australis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Acalypha</i>	<i>wikesiana</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	<i>tetragonus</i>		<i>Acanthocereus pentagonus</i>	Cactaceae	2	2							
<i>Acanthospermum</i>	<i>australe</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Acanthospermum</i>	<i>hispidum</i>			Asteraceae	5	4	4				+	5NC	T
<i>Acanthus</i>	<i>mollis</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+		+	+	+			
<i>Acer</i>	<i>negundo</i>			Aceraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Acer</i>	<i>palmatum</i>			Aceraceae	+			+					
<i>Acer</i>	<i>pseudoplatanus</i>			Aceraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Acetosa</i>	<i>sagittata</i>		<i>Rumex sagittatus</i>	Polygonaceae	5	+	+nc	+	+	+	5c		
<i>Acetosa</i>	<i>vesicaria</i>		<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	Polygonaceae	5	1	1			1	5c	5	T (oxalate & nitrate)
<i>Acetosella</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>		<i>Rumex acetosella</i>	Polygonaceae	5	1	5	5	5	4	5c		T (oxalate?)

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Achillea</i>	<i>distans</i>	<i>ssp. tanacetifolia</i>		Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Achillea</i>	<i>millefolium</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1	+	+		T
<i>Achillea</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>brachychaetum</i>		<i>Stipa brachychaeta</i>	Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>caudatum</i>		<i>Stipa caudata</i>	Poaceae	4	4XS	4XS	4XS	2XNCES				
<i>Acroceras</i>	<i>macrum</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Acroptilon</i>	<i>repens</i>			Asteraceae	5	4	5nc	5nce		4NC	07N		T
<i>Adenanthera</i>	<i>pavonina</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+	+						+
<i>Adonis</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Ranunculaceae	5	1	1	5	0X	2nc	3		T
<i>Aegle</i>	<i>marmelos</i>			Rutaceae	+	+							
<i>Aegopodium</i>	<i>podagrata</i>			Apiaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Crassulaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>castello-paivae</i>		also <i>Aeonium haworthii?</i>	Crassulaceae	+					+			
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>haworthii</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Aerva</i>	<i>javanica</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	2	1			+	3	5	
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>var. americana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+						+	
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>var. glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>aspera</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+						+	(native)
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>		<i>Aeschynomene biflora</i> , <i>Hedysarum brasiliense</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1	1							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2XS	2XS	+			2	+	+	(native) T
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3	+					+	3	
<i>Aesculus</i>	<i>hippocastanum</i>			Hippocastanaceae	+					+			
<i>Afrocarpus</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Podocarpaceae	+		+						
<i>Agapanthus</i>	<i>praecox</i>	<i>ssp. orientalis</i>	<i>Agapanthus orientalis</i>	Amaryllidaceae	+			+					
<i>Agapanthus</i>	<i>praecox</i>	<i>ssp. praecox</i>		Amaryllidaceae	+						+		
<i>Agathosma</i>	<i>crenulata</i>			Rutaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>cv. Marginata</i>		Agavaceae	+	+							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>var. americana</i>		Agavaceae	3	1	3	3		+	+		
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>var. expansa</i>		Agavaceae	+	+							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>var. picta</i>		Agavaceae	+	+				+	+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Agave	<i>attenuata</i>			Agavaceae	2							2	
Agave	<i>sisalana</i>			Agavaceae	2	2					+	+	
Agave	<i>vivipara</i>	var. <i>vivipara</i>		Agavaceae	2	2							
Ageratina	<i>adenophora</i>		<i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i>	Asteraceae	3	3NC	3nce			0?	+		T
Ageratina	<i>ligustrina</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
Ageratina	<i>riparia</i>		<i>Eupatorium riparium</i>	Asteraceae	3	2NC	3nce						T?
Ageratum	<i>conyzoides</i>		ssp. <i>conyzoides</i> in NSW <i>Eupatorium conyzoides</i> , <i>Carelia conyzoides</i>	Asteraceae	4	4	3					3	
Ageratum	<i>houstonianum</i>			Asteraceae	4	4	3						
Agrimonia	<i>eupatoria</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
Agrostemma	<i>githago</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	1	1	1		T
Agrostis	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>aristata</i>		Poaceae	3		1	1	+	1	3c		
Agrostis	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>capillaris</i>		Poaceae	3		3	3	+	2	3c		
Agrostis	<i>gigantea</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3	1	+	2	3c		
Agrostis	<i>stolonifera</i>			Poaceae	3	+	2	1	+		3c		
Allanthus	<i>altissima</i>			Simaroubaceae	3	+	3nce			+	+		T
Aira	<i>caryophyllaea</i>			Poaceae	2	1	1	1	+	2	+		
Aira	<i>cupaniana</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
Aira	<i>elegantissima</i>		<i>Aira elegans</i> (nom. illeg.)	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
Aira	<i>praecox</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+		+		
Aira	<i>provincialis</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
Ajuga	<i>iva</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
Ajuga	<i>reptans</i>			Lamiaceae	+				+				
Albizia	<i>lebbek</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+					+	+	(native)
Albica	<i>canadensis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+						+		
Alcea	<i>rosea</i>		<i>Althaea rosea</i>	Malvaceae	+		+			+			
Alhagi	<i>maurorum</i>		<i>Alhagi camelorum</i> , <i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5XS		2XnceS	5NCES		+	+	2XnceS	
Alisma	<i>lanceolata</i>			Alismataceae	5		5	1		+	+		
Allamanda	<i>blanchetii</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+							T?
Allamanda	<i>cathartica</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+					+		T?
Alliaria	<i>petiolata</i>			Brassicaceae	+			+					
Allium	<i>ampeloprasum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
Allium	<i>neapolitanum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Allium</i>	<i>oleraceum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+						
<i>Allium</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>	<i>ssp. paniculatum</i>		Alliaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>roseum</i>			Alliaceae	+					+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	<i>ssp. rotundatum</i>		Alliaceae	+					+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	<i>ssp. scrodoprasum</i>		Alliaceae	+					+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>triquetrum</i>			Alliaceae	5	1	3	5nc	3XNC	+	2		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>vineale</i>			Alliaceae	5		5	5nce	+XNC	4NC	5		T?
<i>Alnus</i>	<i>cordata</i>			Betulaceae	+				+				
<i>Alnus</i>	<i>glutinosa</i>			Betulaceae	+		+						
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>?saponaria</i>	<i>var. ficksbergensis</i>	said to be part of <i>Aloe maculata</i> (not according to Paul Forster (BRI))	Aloaceae	+	+							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Aloaceae	+	+	+			+	+		T
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>cameronii</i>			Aloaceae	+	+							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Aloaceae	+						+		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Aloe saponaria</i> var. <i>saponaria</i>	Aloaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Aloaceae	+	+							
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>aequalis</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1					
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>geniculatus</i>			Poaceae	5	+	1	1		1	5c		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>			Poaceae	5	+	1		+	1X	5c		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	5		1	1	+	1	5c		
<i>Aloysia</i>	<i>citrodora</i>		<i>Aloysia triphylla</i>	Verbenaceae	+					+			
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Alstroemeriaceae	+		+						
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	<i>psittacina</i>		<i>Alstroemeria pulchella</i> misapplied	Alstroemeriaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>dentata</i>	'Rubiginosa' in Qld, cv. Rubra in NT		Amaranthaceae	3	3						3	
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>ficoidea</i>		<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> , <i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i> , <i>Alternanthera betzickiana</i> misapplied	Amaranthaceae	3	3							
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>philoxeroides</i>			Amaranthaceae	5S	+XNCES (turf)	5NCeS (turf)	1XNCES			1?NCE	1XNCS	
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	3	3nce	+nce		+	5NC	3NC	T
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>sessilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	+	+							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>bupleurifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>ovatifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+							

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>vaginalis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+					+	3	
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>alyssoides</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>linifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	+	1		1	+		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5		2	1	+	2	5c		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>bitum</i>		<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>caudatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>cruentus</i>		<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> , <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> ssp. <i>cruentus</i>	Amaranthaceae	2		1			2	+	2	T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>deflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	2		2	1	+	2			
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>graecizans</i>			Amaranthaceae	2	+		1		2			
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>hybridus</i>	ssp. <i>silvestris</i>	<i>Amaranthus silvestris</i>	Amaranthaceae	5	4	5	2		2	5	2	T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	2		2	2		2			
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>powellii</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5	5	2	2	5c		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>quitensis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5		5						
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>retroflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5		5	5	5	2	5		T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>spinosus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5		2				T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Amaranthaceae	3						+	3	
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5	2		2	5	3	T
<i>Amaryllis</i>	<i>belladonna</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>artemisifolia</i>		<i>Ambrosia elatior</i> var. <i>artemisifolia</i>	Asteraceae	4S	4ncS	3S	+			3cS		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>confertiflora</i>			Asteraceae	3S	2S	3S						
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>psilostachya</i>			Asteraceae	5S	2NCS	5nceS	5NCS		2ncS	3cS		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3S		3nceS	+		2ncS			
<i>Ammannia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Lythraceae	3	+					+	3	
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>majus</i>			Apiaceae	5	2	3	1	+	1	5		T
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>visnaga</i>			Apiaceae	+		+						T
<i>Ammophila</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>calycina</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?, <i>Amsinckia hispida</i>	Boraginaceae	5	1	5	5nc	2	4NC	0NC	2	T
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>intermedia</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	5	2	5	5nc					T
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>lycopsoides</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	5	1	5	5nc		4NC	0NC		T
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+	+					T
<i>Anacardium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Anacardiaceae	4							4	
<i>Anacyclus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>			Asteraceae	0					0			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>	red & blue flowered forms		Primulaceae	1	5	3	3	3	+	1	5c	T
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>minima</i>			Primulaceae	1		+	1		1	+		
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Primulaceae	+	+							
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Primulaceae	+	+							
<i>Anagyris</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+					+			
<i>Ananas</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Bromeliaceae	+	+							
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	1		+	1	1	1	1		
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Boraginaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Andrographis</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Acanthaceae	2							2	
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>gayanus</i>			Poaceae	3XS	3XS					+	+	
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>virginicus</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3	1					
<i>Anethum</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Angelonia</i>	<i>salicariifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Annonaceae	+XS	+XNCS							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>reticulata</i>			Annonaceae	3	+						3	
<i>Annona</i>	<i>squamosa</i>			Annonaceae	+	+							
<i>Anoda</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Sida cristata</i>	Malvaceae	4	4	3				1X		
<i>Anomatheca</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Anredera</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Basellaceae	2	2	+nc	+	2	+	+		T
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	2		2	+	+	+			
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>cotula</i>			Asteraceae	5	1	5	5	4NC	+	3		Taints milk & meat
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>aristatum</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>odoratum</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3	3	+	1	+		T?
<i>Anthriscus</i>	<i>caucalis</i>			Apiaceae	+				+				
<i>Anthyllis</i>	<i>barba-jovis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+				+			
<i>Antigonon</i>	<i>leptopus</i>			Polygonaceae	+	+							
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rosaceae	1		1	1	+	1	1		+
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Rosaceae	1		1	1		1			
<i>Apium</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+	+	T
<i>Aponogeton</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Aponogetonaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Aptenia</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Aizoaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Aquilegia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ranunculaceae	+			+					
<i>Arabis</i>	<i>thaliana</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Arachis</i>	<i>hypogaea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+				+	+		
<i>Araujia</i>	<i>sericifera</i>		<i>Araujia hortorum</i>	Asclepiadaceae	1X	+	+nc	+	+	+	1X		T
<i>Arbutus</i>	<i>unedo</i>			Ericaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Arcium</i>	<i>lappa</i>			Asteraceae	2		0X	2					
<i>Arcium</i>	<i>minus</i>			Asteraceae	1		1		+				
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>calendula</i>			Asteraceae	5	3	5	5	5	3	5	3	T
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>populifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Arctotis</i>	<i>stoechadifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crenata</i>		<i>Bladhia crenata</i>	Myrsinaceae	+		+						
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crispa</i>			Myrsinaceae	+	+							
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>solanacea</i>			Myrsinaceae	+	+							
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>leptoclados</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3	1	1	1	+		
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>serpyllifolia</i>	ssp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>		Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	+				
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>	ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i>		Papaveraceae	5	5	3	1	+	2	5nc	5NC	T
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>subfusiformis</i>		<i>Argemone mexicana</i> in Qld	Papaveraceae	4	4	3						T
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>foeniculaceum</i>		<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>foeniculaceum</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum anethifolium</i>	Asteraceae	+					+	+		
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>	ssp. <i>frutescens</i> in Qld	<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>frutescens</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	2	+				+	2c		
<i>Argyria</i>	<i>nervosa</i>		<i>Convolvulus nervosus</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Arisarum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Araceae	+					+			
<i>Aristea</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Aristolochiaceae	+	+	+						T?
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>odoratissima</i>			Aristolochiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>ringens</i>			Aristolochiaceae	+	+							
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatius</i>	var. <i>bulbosum</i>		Poaceae	3	+	3	3	+	2	+		
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatius</i>	var. <i>elatius</i>		Poaceae	1	+	1						
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Asteraceae	+		+			+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>ludoviciana</i>		<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i> , <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> var. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>thuscula</i>		<i>Artemisia canariensis</i>	Asteraceae	?					?			
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>verlotorum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Arum</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Aiaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
<i>Arunceus</i>	<i>dioicus</i>			Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Arunco</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>donax</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3nc			+	+	3	
<i>Arunco</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>versicolor</i>		Poaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Asclepias</i>	<i>curassavica</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3	2	+	+		+	+	3	T
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Protasparagus africanus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+		+				
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>asparagoides</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum asparagoides</i> , <i>Asparagus medeoloides</i>	Asparagaceae	5S	+	5nc (orchards)	5 (orchards)	+XNCS	+XS	+		
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>declinatus</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum declinatum</i> , <i>Asparagus crispus</i>	Asparagaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>densiflorus</i>		also cv. <i>Sprengeri</i> in Old, <i>Protasparagus densiflorus</i> , <i>Protasparagus aethiopicus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+nc			+	+		T
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asparagaceae	3	+	3	3	+	+	3		T
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>plumosus</i>		<i>Protasparagus plumosus</i> , <i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+nc	+		+			
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum scandens</i>	Asparagaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>		<i>Protasparagus virgatus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Asperula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+						
<i>Asphodelus</i>	<i>fistulosus</i>			Asphodelaceae	5	1	3nc	3nc	3NEC	3n	5	2NC	T
<i>Asphodelus</i>	sp.			Asphodelaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Aster</i>	<i>novi-belgii</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+					
<i>Aster</i>	<i>subulatus</i>		<i>Symphotrichum subulatum</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3	1	+	1	3c	3	
<i>Asterolinon</i>	<i>linum-stellatum</i>			Primulaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>?prolixus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+						+		
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>hamosus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+			+			
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>sesameus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+			+			
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>gangetica</i>	complex of species	Acanthaceae	3	+						3	

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	QLD rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangelica</i>	<i>ssp. micrantha</i>	<i>Asystasia intrusa</i> , <i>Asystasia coromandeliana</i> var. <i>micrantha</i>	Acanthaceae	1XPS		1XPS						
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>hortensis</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>petula</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2			2	+	2	+		
<i>Avellinia</i>	<i>michellii</i>			Poaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	5		3	3	+	5	5c		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>	<i>x Avena sativa</i>		Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	1	5	5	+	T
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3		T (nitrate)
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	<i>ssp. ludoviciana</i>		Poaceae	5	5	5	1	1	1	5c		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	<i>ssp. sterilis</i>		Poaceae	1		+	1					
<i>Avena</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	1		+	+	+		1		
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Poaceae	5	5 (turf)	3 (turf)				3c	5 (turf)	
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>fissifolius</i>		<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Poaceae	4	4 (turf)	3 (turf)	3		1	+		
<i>Azadirachta</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Melia indica</i>	Meliaceae	5	2X						5	
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>argusifolia</i>		<i>Babiana disticha</i> , <i>Babiana stricta</i> <i>auct. non</i>	Iridaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>nana</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>	<i>var. tubiflora</i>		Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Baccharis</i>	<i>halimifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3	3nc	3nce			+	+		T
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>monnieri</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2	2							
<i>Baeometra</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Colchicaceae	+			+			+		T
<i>Ballota</i>	<i>nigra</i>	<i>ssp. foetida</i>		Lamiaceae	1		1	+					
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>balcooa</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>intermedia</i>			Brassicaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>verna</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+	+	+	1			
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>cristata</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Acanthaceae	+							+	
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>prionitis</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+						+	+NCE

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Bartsia</i>	<i>trixago</i>		<i>Bellardia trixago</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3		1	2	1	1	3		T?
<i>Basella</i>	<i>alba</i>			Basellaceae	+		+						
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Salsola hyssopifolia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	+			+					
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	ornamental form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	+					+			T
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	weedy form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OXES				OXCENS		OXNCES		T
<i>Batrachium</i>	<i>trichophyllum</i>			Ranunculaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>monandra</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>variegata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Belamcanda</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Iridaceae	+	+							
<i>Bellis</i>	<i>perennis</i>			Asteraceae	+			+	+		+		
<i>Benincasa</i>	<i>hispida</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+							
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Berberis lycium</i> misidentified	Berberidaceae	+		+						
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>darwinii</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+						
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+						D
<i>Berkheya</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Asteraceae	4XS			4	OXCENS	1	3XncS		
<i>Betula</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Apiaceae	2	1	2	+		2	+		T
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>		Chenopodiaceae	+			+					
<i>Betula</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Betula rubra</i>	Betulaceae	+						+		
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Betulaceae	+				+				
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Betulaceae	+						+		
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	1				3c	3	
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	var. <i>pilosa</i> & var. <i>radiata</i> in Qld		Asteraceae	4	4	3	1		1	3c	3	
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>subalternans</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	3						
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Asteraceae	1		1	1					
<i>Bifora</i>	<i>testiculata</i>			Apiaceae	5			5		5			
<i>Bixa</i>	<i>orellana</i>			Bixaceae	+	+							
<i>Blackstonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Gentianaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Blainvillea</i>	<i>acnella</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Blainvillea</i>	<i>gayana</i>			Asteraceae	2S	2CES							
<i>Blechnum</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Blechnaceae	+	+							

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Boehmeria</i>	<i>nivea</i>			Urticaceae	+	+							
<i>Borago</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Boraginaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		T
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>bladhii</i>	<i>ssp. glabra</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>insculpta</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>pertusa</i>			Poaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Bougainvillea</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Nyctaginaceae	+	+							
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>advena</i>		<i>Urochloa advena</i>	Poaceae	3		3						
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>brizantha</i>		<i>Urochloa brizantha</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Urochloa decumbens</i>	Poaceae	3	+	3				+		T (photosensitization)
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>eruciformis</i>			Poaceae	5	5	1						
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>	<i>var. reticulata</i>	<i>Urochloa fasciculata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Poaceae	4	2	4						
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>humidicola</i>			Poaceae	2	2						3S	5S T
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>mutica</i>		<i>Urochloa mutica</i>	Poaceae	5S	4XS (sugarcane)	3S						
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>ramosa</i>		<i>Urochloa ramosa</i>	Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Brachiaria</i>	<i>texana</i>		<i>Urochloa texana</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Brachypodium</i>	<i>distachyon</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>barrleri</i>	<i>ssp. oxyrhina</i>	<i>Brassica oxyrhina</i>	Brassicaceae	+						+		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>elongata</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>fruticulosa</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	1	1	1	1	5		T
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>oleracea</i>			Brassicaceae	3		1	1		1	3	1	T
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. chinensis</i>	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae	+	+							
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. oleifolia</i>		Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. rapa</i>		Brassicaceae	5					1	5c		T
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	5	1	3	3	5	1			
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>tournefortii</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	3	3	3	3	5c		1
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>x juncea</i>			Brassicaceae	5	2	3	5	5	2	5c		1
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>x napus</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	3	3	1		5c		T
<i>Brillantaisia</i>	<i>lamium</i>		<i>Leucorhaphis lamium</i>	Acanthaceae	3XS	3XcS							
<i>Briza</i>	<i>maxima</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3c		+
<i>Briza</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3c		
<i>Briza</i>	<i>subaristata</i>			Poaceae	+		+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>alopecuroides</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+		+		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>brevis</i>			Poaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>catharticus</i>		<i>Bromus willdenowii</i> misapplied, <i>Bromus unioloides</i> Kunth	Poaceae	5	3	3	3	+	3	5c	+	
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>cebadilla</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>diandrus</i>		includes <i>Bromus rigidus</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	3		3	5c	3	
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>hordeaceus</i>		Poaceae	5	1	1	3	+	1	5c		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>molliformis</i>	<i>Bromus molliformis</i>	Poaceae	5		1				5c		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>pseudothominei</i>	not in Australia?; <i>Bromus x pseudothominei</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>inermis</i>		<i>Bromus coloratus</i> recorded but not naturalised in WA	Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lanceolatus</i>		not in Australia?	Poaceae	3			3		1	+		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>	x <i>Bromus cedabilla</i>		Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>		<i>Bromus fonkii</i>	Poaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>meditensis</i>	(var. <i>ciliatus</i> in Tas)		Poaceae	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c	1	
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>racemosus</i>	(ssp. <i>commutatus</i> in Vic)		Poaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>rubens</i>		not in Australia?	Poaceae	5	1	1	3		1	5c		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>secalinus</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>sterilis</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+		0?		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>tectorum</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+			0?		T
<i>Browallia</i>	<i>americana</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Brugmansia</i>	X <i>candida</i>		( <i>Datura candida</i> ), <i>Brugmansia aurea</i> x <i>Brugmansia versicolor</i>	Solanaceae	+	+							T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>beauverdii</i>			Crassulaceae	+	+							
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>	x <i>Bryophyllum delagoense</i>		Crassulaceae	5S	5ncS	5ncS	5ncS					T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i>	Crassulaceae	2	2							T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>delagoense</i>		<i>Bryophyllum tubiflorum</i> , <i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> , <i>Kalanchoe tubiflora</i>	Crassulaceae	5S	5ncS	5ncS	5ncS			+		T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>fedtschenkoi</i>		<i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i>	Crassulaceae	2	2							
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>pinnatum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Crassulaceae	3	3	3nc						T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>proliferum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe prolifera</i> , <i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	Crassulaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Buddlejaceae	+			+					

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Buddleja brasiliensis</i> , <i>Buddleja stachyoides</i>	Buddlejaceae	+	+							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>dauidii</i>			Buddlejaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>dysophylla</i>		<i>Chilanthus dysophyllus</i>	Buddlejaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>lindleyana</i>		<i>Adenopilea lindleyana</i>	Buddlejaceae	+	+							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Buddlejaceae	+	+	+			+	+		T
<i>Buglossoides</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	5	2	5	5	1	1	5	2	T
<i>Bulbinella</i>	<i>floribunda</i>		<i>Bulbinella robusta</i> , <i>Bulbinella setosa</i>	Asphodelaceae	+						+		
<i>Bulbostylis</i>	<i>striatella</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Bunchosia</i>	<i>glandulifera</i>		<i>Malpighia glandulifera</i>	Malpighiaceae	+	+							
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>lanceifolium</i>			Apiaceae	1X		+				1X		
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Apiaceae	+	+							
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>semicompositum</i>			Apiaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Cabomba</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Cabombaceae	+	+NC	+nc	+				ONCE	
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>decapetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+nc						
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>gilliesii</i>		<i>Poinciana gilliesii</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+			+	+	+	T
<i>Cajanus</i>	<i>cajan</i>		<i>Cajanus bicolor</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>edentula</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>maritima</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Brassicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	<i>epigejos</i>			Poaceae	0XS				0XS				
<i>Calamintha</i>	<i>nepeta</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Calandrinia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Portulacaceae	3		+	3	+	+	+		
<i>Calceolaria</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	3	1	3	2	1	1			
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>palaestina</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Calcepinia</i>	<i>irregularis</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Calibrachoa</i>	<i>parviflora</i>		<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	Solanaceae	1		1						
<i>Calicotome</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3			3nc					
<i>Calliandra</i>	<i>surinamensis</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Commelinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>repens</i>			Commelinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>hamulata</i>			Callitricheae	+			+		+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>stagnalis</i>			Callitricaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Calluna</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Calopogonium</i>	<i>mucunoides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4						+	
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>gigantea</i>			Asclepiadaceae	+	+					+	+	T
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>procera</i>			Asclepiadaceae	5S	2S				+	3ncS	5ncS	T?
<i>Calyptracarpus</i>	<i>vialis</i>		<i>Synedrella vialis</i>	Asteraceae	2	2							
<i>Calystegia</i>	<i>silvatica</i>			Convulvaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>alyssum</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+		+	1			
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+		+	1	+		
<i>Camellia</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Theaceae	+	+							
<i>Campanula</i>	<i>rapunculoides</i>			Campanulaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Campsis</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Campsis x tagliabuana?</i> , <i>Tecoma radicans</i> , <i>Bignonia radicans</i>	Bignoniaceae	1XS						1XS		T?
<i>Campsis</i>	<i>x tagliabuana</i>		<i>Campsis grandiflora x Campsis radicans</i> , <i>Tecoma tagliabuana</i>	Bignoniaceae	+		+						
<i>Canavalia</i>	<i>ensiflomis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+					+		
<i>Canna</i>	<i>indica</i>			Cannaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Canna</i>	<i>x generalis</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Canna</i>	<i>x orchoides</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Cannabis</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Cannabaceae	+S	+S	+S			0?S	+S		T
<i>Capsella</i>	<i>bursa-pastoris</i>			Brassicaceae	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	1	T
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>annuum</i>	var. <i>glabriusculum</i>		Solanaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Brassicaceae	2XS			+	2XS (nurseries)				
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5 (nursery)	5 (nurseries)	5 (nurseries)	1	1			
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5 (nursery)	5 (nurseries)	5 (nurseries)	5 (nursery)	1	5 (nursery)	3 (nursery)	
<i>Cardaria</i>	<i>draba</i>			Brassicaceae	5	2	5nc	5nce	5NC	1	4NC		T
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>grandiflorum</i>			Sapindaceae	+	+	+nc				+		
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>halicacabum</i>		Sapindaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>microcarpum</i>		Sapindaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>acanthoides</i>			Asteraceae	0?			0?					
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>nutans</i>	ssp. <i>nutans</i>		Asteraceae	5XS		5nceS	2XNCES	5NCES	2	0NC		
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>pycncephalus</i>			Asteraceae	5	1	5	5nc	5NC	1	5		T

APPENDIX  
**4**  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	5	1	5	5nc	5NC	2	5		T
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>thoermeri</i>			Asteraceae	2	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>albula</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+NC				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Carex</i>	<i>buxbaumii</i>	ssp. <i>buxbaumii</i>		Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Carex</i>	<i>demissa</i>			Cyperaceae	+								
<i>Carex</i>	<i>disticha</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divisa</i>			Cyperaceae	3		3	3	+	+			
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divulsa</i>	ssp. <i>divulsa</i>		Cyperaceae	1		1	1	+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>flacca</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Carex</i>	<i>flagellifera</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+NC				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>lepidocarpa</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Carex</i>	<i>ovalis</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Cyperaceae	1		1	1					
<i>Carex</i>	<i>pilulifera</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>punctata</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Carex</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>testacea</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+	+NC				
<i>Carica</i>	<i>papaya</i>		<i>Papaya carica</i>	Caricaceae	+	+							
<i>Carpanthea</i>	<i>pomeridiana</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+						
<i>Carpesium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>aequilaterus</i>	x <i>Sarcosona bicarmata</i>		Aizoaceae	+		+						+
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>aequilaterus</i>		<i>Carpobrotus chilense</i>	Aizoaceae	1	1	1	+	+	1			+
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>	x <i>Carpobrotus virescens</i>		Aizoaceae	+								+
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Aizoaceae	3		+	+	+	1			3
<i>Carrichtera</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	3	3	1	1			5 3
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>dentatus</i>			Asteraceae	1		+						
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>glaucus</i>			Asteraceae	2			2					
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Asteraceae	5	3NC	5nc	5nc	5	3			5nc 3NC
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>leucocaulos</i>			Asteraceae	4								4nc
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>tinctorius</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	+	+	1			+
<i>Caryota</i>	<i>mitis</i>			Areaceae	4								4
<i>Casimiroa</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Rutaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cassia</i>	<i>fistula</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2	+					2	2	T
<i>Cassia</i>	<i>grandis</i>		<i>Carthocarpus grandis</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Castilla</i>	<i>elastica</i>			Moraceae	+	+							
<i>Castilleja</i>	<i>attenuata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+			+					
<i>Castilleja</i>	<i>exserta</i>	ssp. <i>exserta</i>		Scrophulariaceae	+			+					
<i>Catapodium</i>	<i>marinum</i>		<i>Desmazeria marina</i>	Poaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Catapodium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>		<i>Desmazeria rigida</i>	Poaceae	2		1	+	+	2	1		
<i>Catharanthus</i>	<i>roseus</i>			Apocynaceae	3	2	+				+	3	T
<i>Cedronella</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Celosia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Amaranthaceae	3	+					1	3	
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>australis</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+						
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Ulmaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Ulmaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>biflorus</i>			Poaceae	5	+					3+	5	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>brownii</i>			Poaceae	5	+						5	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>caliculatus</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1 (native)						
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	3XS	2	1			2XS	3	3	T (oxalate)
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	5	4	3				3c	5NC	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>incertus</i>			Poaceae	5	2	5nce	4	4	4	3+		
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>longispinus</i>			Poaceae	5	1	5nce	5nce		5NC	3	2	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>pennisetiformis</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1			1			
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> in SA	Poaceae	5	1	1			+	3+	5	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>?iberica</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>aspera</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. A in NSW	Asteraceae	1		+			1			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>calitrapa</i>			Asteraceae	5	2	5nceS	5nceS	+	2	+		T
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cineraria</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cyanus</i>		<i>Centaurea cyanoides</i> in WA	Asteraceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>eriphora</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>jacea</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>			Asteraceae	+XES		+XNCES						
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>miltensis</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	3	3	+	2	+		T?
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. B in NSW	Asteraceae	4XS	1	0XNCES	4XNCES	+X?S	+			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>	ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>		Asteraceae	+					+			

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Asteraceae	+			+		+			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>scabiosa</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>solstitialis</i>			Asteraceae	5	2	5nce	3nc	+	2	5		T
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>erythraea</i>			Gentianaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3		
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Gentianaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Gentianaceae	3			1		1	3c		
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>spicatum</i>			Gentianaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		+ (native)
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>			Gentianaceae	1	+	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>macrocephalus</i>			Valerianaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>ruber</i>	ssp. <i>ruber</i>		Valerianaceae	1		+	1	+	+	+		
<i>Centratherum</i>	<i>punctatum</i>	ssp. <i>punctatum</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pascuorum</i>		<i>Bradburya pascuorum</i> , <i>Bradburya virginiana</i> form <i>pascuorum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	+						2	
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>plumieri</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							3	
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4					+	3	
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>balearicum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>comatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1					
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>diffusum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>glomeratum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	3	3	5	3	1	3c	1	
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>pumilum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>semidecandrum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1	+	1			
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>		misidentified as <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>triviale</i> & <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> & <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>vulgare</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	1	3		+		
<i>Ceratonia</i>	<i>siliqua</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+			+			
<i>Cercis</i>	<i>siliquastrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?					0?			
<i>Cereus</i>	<i>uruguayensis</i>		<i>Cereus peruvianus</i> misapplied, same as <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> ?, <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> ssp.	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+					T
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>nocturnum</i>			Solanaceae	+		+						
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>parqui</i>			Solanaceae	5S	3ncS	5nceS	5nceS		+			T
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+				+	+	+	+ (native)

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+					+	
<i>Chamaecytisus</i>	<i>palmensis</i>		<i>Chamaecytisus prolifer</i> ssp. <i>prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>C. proliferus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Chamaemelum</i>	<i>nobile</i>			Asteraceae	1		1	+	+	+			
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hirta</i>		<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	2	3	+			+	3	T?
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> , <i>Euphorbia brasiliensis</i> , <i>Chamaesyce brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2	2						+	
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Chamaesyce supina</i> , <i>Euphorbia maculata</i> , <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> previously in Qld?	Euphorbiaceae	5	5 (nursery)	3 (nursery)	3 (nursery)		1		3 (turf)	
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>nutans</i>		<i>Euphorbia nutans</i>	Euphorbiaceae	1		1						
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>ophthalmica</i>		<i>Euphorbia ophthalmica</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	3 (turf)	3 (turf)						
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>prostrata</i>		<i>Euphorbia chamaesyce</i> , <i>E. prostrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5	5 (nursery)	3 (nursery)					3 (turf)	T
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>bicolor</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			0?			
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>floribunda</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>album</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5	4	5	5	5	3	5	1	T
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>		var. <i>ambrosioides</i> to var. <i>anthelm- inicum</i> (& intermediates)	Chenopodiaceae	3	2	3	1		1	3		T?
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>detestans</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+		+						
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>glaucum</i>	ssp. <i>glaucum</i>		Chenopodiaceae	1		1	1	1	1	+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>macrosperrimum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+		+						
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>multifidum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5	2	3	5	5	2	3	1	T? (taints milk)
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>opulifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1					1			
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>vulvaria</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1		+	1	1	1			
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>barbata</i>		<i>Chloris inflata</i>	Poaceae	3	2					3	3	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>gayana</i>			Poaceae	3	3	1	3		2	+	3	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	3							3	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Poaceae	3	3	3	3		2	+	3	
<i>Chlorophytum</i>	<i>comosum</i>		<i>Anthericum comosum</i>	Anthericaceae	+		+						
<i>Chorisia</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Rutaceae	0?					0?			



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Chondrilla</i>	<i>juncea</i>			Asteraceae	5S	1	5	5nce	+NCE	5NC	5NCES		
<i>Chonemopha</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+							
<i>Chorispora</i>	<i>tenella</i>			Brassicaceae	4			4					
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	less weedy form		Asteraceae	+ES	+NCES							
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	weedy form	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>	Asteraceae	4XES	4XNCES							
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>squalida</i>			Asteraceae	+ES	+NCES							
<i>Chrozophora</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5		+	5		1	+		T
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>monilifera</i>		Asteraceae	+		+nce	+nce	+	+	0NC		
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>rotundata</i>		Asteraceae	+	+NCE	+nce	+nce		+			
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>coronarum</i>			Asteraceae	3		+			+	3c		
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>segetum</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Chrysocoma</i>	<i>coma-aurea</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Gentianaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Gentianaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Cicer</i>	<i>arretinum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Cichorium</i>	<i>endivia</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Cichorium</i>	<i>intybus</i>			Asteraceae	3	3	+	+	+	1	3		Taints milk?
<i>Cineraria</i>	<i>lyratiformis</i>		<i>Cineraria lyrata</i>	Asteraceae	2		2nc						
<i>Cinnamomum</i>	<i>camphora</i>			Lauraceae	3	+	3nc			0?	+		T?
<i>Crisium</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Asteraceae	5		3nce	5nce	5NC	0?N	5nc		
<i>Crisium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5	3	5	5nc	5NC	4	5c		
<i>Cissus</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Vitaceae	+	+							
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>incanus</i>	ssp. <i>creticus</i>	<i>Cistus creticus</i>	Cistaceae	+			+					
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Cistaceae	+			+					
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>psilosepalus</i>			Cistaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Citharexylum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>colocynthis</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3	1	1	3		1	3	3	T?
<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>	var. <i>lanatus</i>		Cucurbitaceae	5	4	3	3		1	5	3NC	T?
<i>Citrus</i>	<i>x limon</i>		<i>Citrus x limonia</i> , <i>Citrus limonia</i> (depends on who you follow)	Rutaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Claytonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Portulacaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Clematis</i>	<i>flammula</i>	ssp. <i>flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Clematis</i>	<i>vitalba</i>			Ranunculaceae	+			+	+	+			T

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Capparaceae	3	3						0	
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>gynandra</i>			Capparaceae	2	2					+	2	
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>hassleriana</i>			Capparaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>monophylla</i>			Capparaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>rutidosperma</i>			Capparaceae	+XES							+XNCES	
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>chinense</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>	form <i>baueri</i>		Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>schweinfurthii</i>	var. <i>bakeri</i>		Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>thompsoniae</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clidemia</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Melastomataceae	2XES	2XNCES							
<i>Climopodium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>		<i>Clitoria cajaniifolia</i> form <i>glabrior</i> , <i>Martusia laurifolia</i> , <i>Neurocarpum laurifolium</i> , <i>Ternatea laurifolia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>ternatea</i>		<i>Ternatea ternatea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	2					+	3	T
<i>Chnicus</i>	<i>benedictus</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cobaea</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Rosenbergia scandens</i>	Cobaeaceae	+		+						
<i>Cocos</i>	<i>nucifera</i>			Arecaceae	+	+							
<i>Codiaeum</i>	<i>variegatum</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Rubiaceae	+	+							
<i>Coix</i>	<i>gigantea</i>		<i>Coix lacynma-jobi</i> var. <i>gigantea</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Coix</i>	<i>lacynma-jobi</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Colchicum</i>	<i>autumnale</i>			Colchicaceae	+					+			
<i>Coleonema</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Rutaceae	+		+						
<i>Collomia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>		<i>Collomia linearis</i> misapplied in Tas, <i>Navarretia grandiflora</i>	Polemoniaceae	1		1		+				
<i>Colocasia</i>	<i>esculenta</i>	var. <i>esculenta</i> in WA		Araceae	+	+	+				+		T
<i>Combretum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Combretaceae	+	+							
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>africana</i>			Commelinaceae	+		+						
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Commelinaceae	4	4	1				+		
<i>Conium</i>	<i>maculatum</i>			Aplaceae	3	2NCE	3nce	3nc	3NC	3	+		T
<i>Conringia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	+	+		1			

APPENDIX  
**4**  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Consolida</i>	<i>ejacis</i>		<i>Consolida ambigua</i>	Ranunculaceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Convolvulus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Convolvulaceae	5	5	5	5nc	5	4nc	5nc		T
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>		<i>Conyza lineariloba</i>	Asteraceae	+	+				1			
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bilbaoana</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	+					
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Asteraceae	5	4	3	3	1	1	5c	3	
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>canadensis</i>		Asteraceae	4	4	3	1	1	1	+		
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Asteraceae	2	2	+						
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>parva</i>		<i>Conyza canadensis</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3	+			+		
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>primulifolia</i>		<i>Conyza primulaefolia</i> , <i>Conyza chilensis</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosifolia</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosaeifolia</i> , <i>Erigeron chilensis</i>	Asteraceae	2	2	+	+	+				
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>sumatrensis</i>		<i>Conyza albida</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3	3	1	1	+		
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>baueri</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+						
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>repens</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>aestuans</i>			Tiliaceae	5	+					+	5	
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>capsularis</i>			Tiliaceae	5						+	5	
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>olitorius</i>			Tiliaceae	5	3	+				3	5	T (too much grain)
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>trilocularis</i>			Tiliaceae	4	4					+	4	
<i>Cordia</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Boreginaceae	+	+							
<i>Cordylone</i>	<i>australis</i>			Agavaceae	+			+					
<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> and var. <i>villosa</i> used in Qld but not other States	<i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+		+		
<i>Coriandrum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Cornus</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Cornaceae	+			+					
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>didymus</i>			Brassicaceae	4	4	3	3	3	1	1		
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>integrifolius</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+							
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>squamatus</i>			Brassicaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Corrigiola</i>	<i>litoralis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>jubata</i>			Poaceae	+		+nce	+	+NC				
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>richardii</i>			Poaceae	+				+NC				
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>selloana</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+nce	+	+NC	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>bipinnatus</i>		<i>Bidens formosa</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>caudatus</i>		<i>Bidens caudatus</i>	Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>divaricatus</i>		probably same as <i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i> in SA & Tas	Malaceae	+			+					D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>franchetii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster mairei</i>	Malaceae	+		+	+	+				D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>glaucophyllus</i>	form <i>serotinus</i>	<i>Cotoneaster serotinus</i>	Malaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+	+		D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>horizontalis</i>			Malaceae	+		+	+					D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>lacteus</i>			Malaceae	+	+	+	+	+				D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>microphyllus</i>			Malaceae	+		+	+					D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>pamosus</i>			Malaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+	+		D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>rotundifolius</i>			Malaceae	+		+	+					D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>simonsii</i>			Malaceae	+		+	+					D
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1		1	+		
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>coronopifolia</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	1	+	+	+		
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>turbinata</i>		<i>Cenia turbinata</i>	Asteraceae	5S		+XS						5S (turf)
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>oblonga</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>orbiculata</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Crambe</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Brassicaceae	+								+
<i>Crassocephalum</i>	<i>crepidioides</i>			Asteraceae	3	3X	3						
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>alata</i>	var. <i>alata</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Crassulaceae	+					+			
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ericoides</i>	var. <i>ericoides</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>multicava</i>	ssp. <i>multicava</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>muscosa</i>	var. <i>muscosa</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>natans</i>	var. <i>minus</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>sarmentosa</i>	var. <i>sarmentosa</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+						
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>spathulata</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>tetragona</i>	ssp. <i>robusta</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>thunbergiana</i>			Crassulaceae	5						5c		
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>azarolus</i>			Malaceae	+					+			D
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>monogyna</i>			Malaceae	5	+	5	5nc	5	+	+		D

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>x sinaica</i>		<i>Crataegus azarolus</i> var. <i>sinaica</i> , <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> x <i>Crataegus azarolus</i>	Malaceae	+		+			+			D
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>dioscoridis</i>		<i>Crepis setosa</i> in other States?	Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>foetida</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> in NSW, ssp. <i>foetida</i> in SA & Vic		Asteraceae	1		+	1		1	+		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>setosa</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1	+				
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>vesicaria</i>	ssp. <i>haenseleri</i>		Asteraceae	1		1			1	+		
<i>Crinum</i>	<i>moorei</i> (Powellii)			Amaryllidaceae	+						+		
<i>Crocossmia</i>	<i>x crocosmiflora</i>		<i>Crocossmia aurea</i> x <i>Crocossmia pottsii</i>	Iridaceae	+	+	+nc	+	+	+	+		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>agatiflora</i>	ssp. <i>agatiflora</i> in NSW & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>distans</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>goreënsis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	4	1				+	5	T
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>grahamiana</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>incana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	3			+		2	T?
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>purpurascens</i>	<i>Crotalaria purpurascens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	3				+		T?
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>juncea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+				+		T?
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>laburnifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lunata</i>		<i>Crotalaria semperflorens</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>micans</i>		<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>	var. <i>obovata</i> in Qld & NSW	<i>Crotalaria obovata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1					3	T
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>senegalensis</i>		<i>Crotalaria uncinella</i> var. <i>senegalensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	2	1						T
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>granitiana</i>	<i>Crotalaria grantiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>virgulata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>zanzibarica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	2	+						
<i>Croton</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+		+						
<i>Croton</i>	<i>glandulosus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+S	+S							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Crupina</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Crypsis</i>	<i>schoenoides</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asclepiadaceae	5S	5nc					4XNCES	+XNCES	T
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>glaberrima</i>		Asclepiadaceae	4XS	+					0XNCES	4XNCES	
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>madagascariensis</i>		Asclepiadaceae	3							3NCE	
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>anguria</i>	var. <i>anguria</i>		Cucurbitaceae	4	4	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>dipseus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>melb</i>	ssp. <i>agrestis</i>		Cucurbitaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>metuliferus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	4	4	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>myriocarpus</i>	ssp. <i>myriocarpus</i> in Qld, ssp. <i>leptodermis</i> in Vic. & NSW		Cucurbitaceae	5	2	3	5	+	1	5	3	T
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>zeyheri</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+		+						
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>maxima</i>		<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> var. <i>maxima</i>	Cucurbitaceae	3	+	+				3		T
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>pepo</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1	+				1			
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>carthagenensis</i>			Lythraceae	3	+	3						
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	+		+						
<i>Cupressus</i>	<i>arizonica</i>		<i>Cupressus glabra</i> , <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> var. <i>glabra</i>	Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Cupressus</i>	<i>macrocarpa</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+			+			T
<i>Curcuma</i>	<i>longa</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>campestris</i>			Convolvulaceae	5S	2S	5nceS	5nceS		4NCS	5NCS		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>epithymum</i>			Convolvulaceae	+	+	+	+nce	+NC	0?	+		T
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>planiflora</i>			Convolvulaceae	+XS			+XnceS		+XS	+		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Convolvulaceae	+			+nce					
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>			Convolvulaceae	3XS		3XS	+nce	+NC	+XS			
<i>Cyanella</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Tecophilaceae	+						+		
<i>Cyboloma</i>	<i>atriplicifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+		+						
<i>Cybospermum</i>	<i>leptophyllum</i>		<i>Apium leptophyllum</i>	Apiaceae	4	4	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Cydonia</i>	<i>oblonga</i>			Rosaceae	+								
<i>Cymbalaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>citratu</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>martinii</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>cardunculus</i>			Asteraceae	5S	2	1	5nceS	3XNCES	5nc	5NC		T

APPENDIX

# 4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>scolymus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+				+		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>aethiopicus</i>			Poaceae	4	4							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>incompletus</i>	var. <i>incompletus</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+						T (cyanide)
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nlemfuensis</i>	var. <i>nlemfuensis</i>		Poaceae	4	4				3			T (cyanide)
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nlemfuensis</i>	var. <i>robustus</i>		Poaceae	+	+							T (cyanide)
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>transvaalensis</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Cynoglossum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+						
<i>Cynosuroides</i>	<i>crinitus</i>			Poaceae	2		1	+	+	2	+		
<i>Cynosuroides</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	3	+	1	+	+	3	3c		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aggregatus</i>			Cyperaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>albostrigatus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>arenarius</i>			Cyperaceae	1					1			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aromaticus</i>			Cyperaceae	4XS	4XNCS							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>brevifolius</i>		<i>Kyllinga aromatica</i>	Cyperaceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	5		1	5c	3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Cyperaceae	3	+	+				3c	3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>congestus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>eragrostis</i>			Cyperaceae	3	+	3	3	+	+			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>esculentus</i>			Cyperaceae	4	4	3		+				
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Cyperaceae	3	+	+					3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>hamulosus</i>			Cyperaceae	1			1		1	+	1	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>involutus</i>		<i>Cyperus alternifolius</i> ssp. <i>fiabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+	+			+	+	+	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>metzii</i>		<i>Kyllinga squamulata</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>papyrus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>prolifer</i>		<i>Cyperus aequalis</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>reflexus</i>			Cyperaceae	1		+	1					
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>rigens</i>		<i>Cyperus oostachyus</i>	Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>rotundus</i>			Cyperaceae	5	5	5	5		4N	3c	5	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>sesquiflorus</i>		<i>Kyllinga odorata</i>	Cyperaceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)					3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>sphacelatus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Cyperaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>			Cyperaceae	+XS		+XS						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>		<i>Cyperus longus</i> ssp. <i>tenuiflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	+								+

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tuberosus</i>		<i>Cyperus platystachys</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>vorsteri</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	<i>delloideum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyrtomium</i>	<i>falcatum</i>			Dryopteridaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Cytisus</i>	<i>multiflorus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+			+			
<i>Cytisus</i>	<i>scoparius</i>	ssp. <i>scoparius</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5S		3XnceS	3XncS	5NCS	+	+		
<i>Dactylis</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Poaceae	3	+	+	1	+	1	3		T
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>aegyptium</i>			Poaceae	3	2	1			1	3	3	T
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>australe</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>giganteum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Dalbergia</i>	<i>sissoo</i>		<i>Amerimnon sissoo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+						5nce	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	5	5NC	5	3nce	+NC	2	3nc	3NCE	T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>innoxia</i>			Solanaceae	3	3NC	+	3nce		2	3nc	3nc	T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>leichhardtii</i>			Solanaceae	3	3	+			+	3nc		T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>metel</i>			Solanaceae	3	2	+				3nc		T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>stramonium</i>			Solanaceae	5	5NC	5	5nce	+NC	2	3nc		T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>wrightii</i>			Solanaceae	3	2NC	+	3		+	3nc	2nc	T
<i>Daucus</i>	<i>carota</i>			Apiaceae	2	1	2	2	+	2nc	1		T
<i>Delairea</i>	<i>odorata</i>		<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i>	Asteraceae	2		+nc	+	2	+	+		T
<i>Delonix</i>	<i>regia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+				+	+	
<i>Descurainia</i>	<i>sophia</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Desmanthus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>		<i>Hedysarum heterophyllum</i> , <i>Meibomia heterophylla</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>incanum</i>		<i>Desmodium canum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>intortum</i>		<i>Meibomia intorta</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>scopitrus</i>		<i>Meibomia scopitrus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>strigillosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>tortuosum</i>		<i>Desmodium annuum</i> , <i>Desmodium purpureum</i> , <i>Meibomia purpurea</i> , <i>Meibomia tortuosa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	2					3	5	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>triflorum</i>		<i>Meibomia triflora</i> , <i>Sagotia triflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+	(native)				+	3	

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>unchinatum</i>		different to <i>Desmodium intortum</i> according to Les Pedley (BRI).	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	2	+						
<i>Deutzia</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Hydrangeaceae	+		+						
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>plumarius</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>annulatum</i>		<i>Andropogon annulatus</i>	Poaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>aristatum</i>		<i>Andropogon aristatus</i>	Poaceae	+	+					+		+
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>caricosum</i>		<i>Andropogon caricosus</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Dichondra</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Convolvulaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Dichorisandra</i>	<i>thysiflora</i>			Commelinaceae	+		+						
<i>Dichrostachys</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>malesiana</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Dierama</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Dierama</i>	<i>pulcherrimum</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>iridoides</i>			Iridaceae	+	+							
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>robinsoniana</i>			Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Digitalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1	1	+				T
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>aequiglumis</i>			Poaceae	1		1			1	+		
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	5S	5	5	1	1	1	1XS	5	
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>didactyla</i>			Poaceae	2	2					+		T
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	ssp. <i>eriantha</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	ssp. <i>pentzii</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>insularis</i>		<i>Andropogon insularis</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>ischaemum</i>			Poaceae	1		1	+		1			
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>sanguinalis</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	3	1		5c	
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Poaceae	1		1		+				
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>violascens</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1			1	1	1	
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>pluvialis</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	+	+	1			
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>sinuata</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Dinebra</i>	<i>retroflexa</i>			Poaceae	4	4							
<i>Diodia</i>	<i>teres</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+						
<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>alata</i>			Dioscoreaceae	+	+						0	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Diplazium</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Athyaceae	+	+							
<i>Diploraxis</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Brassicaceae	5		3	5	2	2	3		T
<i>Diploraxis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>		<i>Eruca sylvestris</i>	Brassicaceae	5		3	5nc	2	4nc	3		T? (also taints meat and milk)
<i>Dipogon</i>	<i>lignosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Dipsacus</i>	<i>fullonum</i>	ssp. <i>fullonum</i>	<i>Dipsacus sativus</i> in SA	Dipsacaceae	5		1	5nce	3	0?			
<i>Disa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>		<i>Monadenia bracteata</i>	Orchidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>capitatum</i>		<i>Dischisma capitata</i> in WA	Scrophulariaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Ditrichia</i>	<i>graveolens</i>		<i>Inula graveolens</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	3	5nc	+	3	5	2	Dermatitis in stock
<i>Ditrichia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Dorotheanthus</i>	<i>bellidiformis</i>			Aizoaceae	+						+		
<i>Dorycnium</i>	<i>rectum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Dovyalis</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Flacourtiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Draba</i>	<i>nemorosa</i>			Brassicaceae	+				+				
<i>Dracocephalum</i>	<i>moldavica</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Drosanthemum</i>	<i>candens</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Duchesnea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Rosaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Duranta</i>	<i>erecta</i>		<i>Duranta repens</i> , <i>Duranta plumieri</i>	Verbenaceae	4	+	4						
<i>Dyschoriste</i>	<i>depressa</i>			Acanthaceae	+								
<i>Ecballium</i>	<i>elaterium</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3	1	3	3	0?NC	2	+		T
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>colona</i>		<i>Panicum colonum</i>	Poaceae	5	5	3 (native)	3		+	3c	5	
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-galli</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	T
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-pavonis</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3			1	+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>esculenta</i>		<i>Echinochloa utilis</i>	Poaceae	3	+	+	+	+	+	3	1	
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>frumentacea</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+		+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>muricata</i>	var. <i>microstachya</i>	<i>Echinochloa microstachya</i>	Poaceae	3		1	1			3		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	+		+		+		+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>polystachya</i>	cv. Amity		Poaceae	2	2					+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>			Poaceae	3		+				3		
<i>Echinops</i>	<i>sphaerocephalus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Echinopsis</i>	<i>oxygona</i>		<i>Echinopsis multiplex</i>	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Echinopartum</i>	<i>horridum</i>		<i>Genista horrida</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+						+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Echium</i>	<i>candicans</i>		<i>Echium fastuosum</i> hort.	Boraginaceae	+			+					
<i>Echium</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Boraginaceae	1		1nc			1			
<i>Echium</i>	<i>plantagineum</i>			Boraginaceae	5	3	5nce	5nc	5NC	5nc	5nc	3NCE	T
<i>Echium</i>	<i>simplex</i>			Boraginaceae	+					+			
<i>Echium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Boraginaceae	5		5nce	2nc	3NC	1			T
<i>Eclipta</i>	sp.			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Egeria</i>	<i>densa</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	+	+	+	+	+NC		+NC		
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>calycina</i>			Poaceae	3		+	1	+	2	3		
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Poaceae	1	+	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Poaceae	3	+	1	1	+	2	3		
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>villosa</i>	var. <i>maxima</i>		Poaceae	2		+	+	+	2	+		
<i>Eichhornia</i>	<i>crassipes</i>			Pontederiaceae	+	+nc	+nce	+NCE		+	+NCE	+NCE	
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>pachycarpa</i>			Cyperaceae	+								
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>parodii</i>			Cyperaceae	2		2						
<i>Elephantopus</i>	<i>mollis</i>		<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i> , <i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	Asteraceae	4XS	4XNCES	1XS						
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Cynorus indicus</i>	Poaceae	5	5	3	2	2	2	3	5	T (cyanide)
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>tristachya</i>		<i>Eleusine coracana</i> , <i>Eleusine indica</i> var. <i>brachystachya</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3	3	3	1	+		
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>	<i>ruderalis</i>			Asteraceae	3	+						3	
<i>Eiodea</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	+	+	+	+	+NC	+			
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>pungens</i>		<i>Elytrigia pungens</i> , <i>Agropyron pungens</i>	Poaceae	+								
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>repens</i>		<i>Elytrigia repens</i> , <i>Agropyron repens</i>	Poaceae	5		3	3	3	4	5c		
<i>Emex</i>	<i>australis</i>			Polygonaceae	5	5nce	5nce	5nce	3NCE	4nc	5nc	5nc	T (oxalate?)
<i>Emex</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Polygonaceae	2S	2S	1XS	1XS		+	2ncS		T (oxalate?)
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	var. <i>javanica</i>		Asteraceae	3	2	+	+				3	
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	var. <i>sonchifolia</i>		Asteraceae	3	2	+	+			+	3	
<i>Epidendrum</i>	<i>ibaguense</i>		<i>Epidendrum x obrienianum</i>	Orchidaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Epiobium</i>	<i>ciliatum</i>			Onagraceae	5	4 (nursery)	5 (nursery)	5 (nursery)	5 (nursery)	1			
<i>Epiobium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>			Onagraceae	+			+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>obscurum</i>			Onagraceae	+				+				
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Onagraceae	+				+				
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>tetragonum</i>	<i>ssp. tetragonum</i>		Onagraceae	+						+		
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	<i>hookeri</i>		<i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i> var. <i>hookeri</i> , <i>Epiphyllum strictum</i>	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>anvense</i>			Equisetaceae	+XES		+XNCES						
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>hyemale</i>		<i>Equisetum hyaemale</i> , <i>Equisetum hiemale</i>	Equisetaceae	+XS		+XNCES	+XS	0XNCES				
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>ramosissimum</i>			Equisetaceae	+XES		+XNCES						
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>amabilis</i>		<i>Eragrostis tenella</i>	Poaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>atrovirens</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>bahiensis</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>barrelieri</i>			Poaceae	2		+			2	+	3	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>cilianensis</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	3	2	5	5	T
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>curvula</i>			Poaceae	5S	4XS	5nceS	5nceS	2XNCES	3NC	5S	+S	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i> & ssp. <i>virescens</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3	+		2	1	2	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	+		1	+	3	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>paniciformis</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	1			+	3	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>subsecunda</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>superba</i>			Poaceae	1	+		+		1		+	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tef</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	+		1			
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Poaceae	5	5 (turf)	3						
<i>Erechtites</i>	<i>valerianifolia</i>			Asteraceae	2	2	+		+		+	3	
<i>Eremocarpos</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Eremocarpos setigerus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3XS		1XS	1XS		1XS	3XS	T?	
<i>Erica</i>	<i>andromedaeflora</i>			Ericaceae	+				+				
<i>Erica</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Ericaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Erica</i>	<i>baccans</i>			Ericaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Erica</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Ericaceae	+				+				
<i>Erica</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Ericaceae	+		+						
<i>Erica</i>	<i>lusitanica</i>			Ericaceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Erica</i>	<i>melanthera</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Erica</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Ericaceae	+		+						
<i>Erica</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Erica</i>	<i>x willmorei</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Erigeron</i>	<i>karvinskianus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Eriobotrya</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Malaceae	+	+	+				+		DIT?
<i>Eriocephalus</i>	<i>africanus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Eriochloa</i>	<i>meyerana</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>aureum</i>			Geraniaceae	1	1	+	1		1	+	1	
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>botrys</i>			Geraniaceae	5		3	5	3	2	3+	3	
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>brachycarpum</i>			Geraniaceae	1		+	+		1	+		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>cicutarium</i>			Geraniaceae	5	1	3	5	5	2	5	1	T (photosens. & stagers)
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>malacoides</i>			Geraniaceae	1		+	1	1	1			
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>moschatum</i>			Geraniaceae	5	1	1	5	5	1	1		
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>verna</i>	<i>ssp. praecox</i>		Brassicaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>verna</i>	<i>ssp. verna</i>		Brassicaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Eruca</i>	<i>sativa</i>		<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i>	Brassicaceae	1		1	+	+	1	+		
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Apiaceae	1					1			
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Apiaceae	+		+						
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>pandanifolium</i>			Apiaceae	+		+						
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>cheiri</i>		<i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i>	Brassicaceae	+					+			
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>repandum</i>			Brassicaceae	1			1		1			
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>crista-galli</i>		<i>Coralodendron crista-galli</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+nc						
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>x sykesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+				+		
<i>Escallonia</i>	<i>bifida</i>		<i>Escallonia montevidensis</i> , <i>Escallonia floribunda</i> <i>var. montevidensis</i>	Escalloniaceae	+		+						
<i>Eschscholzia</i>	<i>californica</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	1		T?
<i>Ethulia</i>	<i>conyzoides</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Euchiton</i>	<i>audax</i>		<i>Gnaphalium audax</i>	Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Euclidium</i>	<i>syriacum</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Eugenia</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Myrtaceae	+		+						
<i>Euonymus</i>	<i>sp.</i>			Celastraceae	+			+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Eupatorium</i>	<i>serotinum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>characias</i>	<i>ssp. wulfenii</i>		Euphorbiaceae	+			+					
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyathophora</i>		<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> var. <i>cyathophora</i> , <i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	2	1				+	3	T?
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyparissias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>davidii</i>		<i>Euphorbia dentata</i> misapplied in Old	Euphorbiaceae	5	2XS	5S						
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>dendroides</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+			+			+		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>depauperata</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Euphorbiaceae	+		+						
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>exigua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>helioscopia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3S	1	3S	3	3	1	1		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>heterophylla</i>		<i>Poinsettia heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4	4nc					1	3	T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>lathyris</i>		<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	1	3	1	3NC	1	+		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+				+		T?
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>mili</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>paralias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3		+	+	+	+	3		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>peplus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5	3	3	5	+	2	+	1	T?
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>platyphyllos</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+			+					
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>segetalis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+				+			T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>terraccina</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5	3	3	5	5	3nc	5		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>trucalli</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+					+		T
<i>Euryops</i>	<i>abrotanifolius</i>			Asteraceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Euryops</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>		<i>Gamolepis chrysanthemoides</i> , <i>Steirodiscus chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Eustachys</i>	<i>distichophylla</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Evax</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>		<i>Filago pygmaea</i>	Asteraceae	+								
<i>Evolvulus</i>	<i>nummularius</i>		<i>Volvolopsis nummularium</i> , <i>Convulvulus nummularius</i>	Convulvulaceae	1						+	1	
<i>Facelis</i>	<i>retusa</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						T (photo-sensitization)
<i>Fagopyrum</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Polygonaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>convolvulus</i>			Polygonaceae	5	5	5	5	5	2	3c		T?
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Reynoutria japonica</i>	Polygonaceae	+			+					
<i>Fedia</i>	<i>gracilliflora</i>			Valerianaceae	1								

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Felicia</i>	<i>petiolata</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Ferraria</i>	<i>crispa</i>	<i>ssp. crispa</i>		Iridaceae	3			+		+	3		
<i>Ferula</i>	<i>communis</i>			Apiaceae	+					+			
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>		<i>Festuca elatior ssp. arundinacea</i> , <i>Festuca elatior</i>	Poaceae	3	1	+	1	+	2	3	+	T (with fungus)
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>		<i>Festuca rubra ssp. fallax</i>	Poaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>pratensis</i>		<i>Festuca elatior ssp. pratensis</i>	Poaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>rubra</i>	<i>ssp. rubra</i>		Poaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Ficaria</i>	<i>verna</i>			Ranunculaceae	+			+					
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Moraceae	+	+							
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>carica</i>			Moraceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Moraceae	+		+						
<i>Filago</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Asteraceae	1			+		1			
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>albovirens</i>			Cyperaceae	3							3	
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>annua</i>		<i>Fimbristylis baldwiniana</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>indica</i>			Flacourtiaceae	+	+							
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>jargomas</i>			Flacourtiaceae	+	+							
<i>Flemingia</i>	<i>macrophylla</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Florestina</i>	<i>tripteris</i>			Asteraceae	2XS	2XS							
<i>Foeniculum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Apiaceae	3	1	3	3nc	3NC	2	3c		Tainting
<i>Frankenia</i>	<i>pulverulenta</i>			Frankeniaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>	<i>ssp. angustifolia</i>	<i>Fraxinus rotundifolia ssp. rotundifolia</i>	Oleaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>excelsior</i>			Oleaceae	+			+					
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>ornus</i>			Oleaceae	+			+					
<i>Freesia</i>	<i>hybrid</i>		<i>Freesia alba x Freesia leichlinii</i>	Iridaceae	3	+	+	+	+	+	3		
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>floridana</i>			Amaranthaceae	2	2							
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	+		+						
<i>Fuchsia</i>	<i>magellanica</i>			Onagraceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>bastardii</i>			Fumariaceae	3	1	3	3	3	3	+		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>capreolata</i>			Fumariaceae	5	1	3	5	5	3	3		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>densiflora</i>			Fumariaceae	5	1	3	5	5	3	3c	+	
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fumariaceae	1	1	+	1		+		+	
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>murales</i>	<i>ssp. boreali</i>		Fumariaceae	2					2			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>	<i>ssp. muralis</i>		Fumariaceae	5	1	3	5	5	2	5c		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	<i>ssp. officinalis</i>		Fumariaceae	2	2	2		+	2			
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	<i>ssp. wirtgenii</i>		Fumariaceae	+		+						
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>	<i>var. parviflora</i> in the NT & Vic		Fumariaceae	3	2	+	3		1	+	+	
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Agavaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>selloa</i>			Agavaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	<i>var. picta</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	<i>var. pulchella</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>x grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>pubescens</i>	<i>var. pubescens</i>		Aizoaceae	3	1	3nce	3	+	3	+	2	
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>secunda</i>			Aizoaceae	2					2			
<i>Galinsoaga</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Asteraceae	5S	4	5	3	+	+	1XS		
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>aparine</i>			Rubiaceae	5	1	5	5	5	3	07NC	T	
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>divaricatum</i>			Rubiaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Rubiaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>palustre</i>			Rubiaceae	+				+				
<i>Gallium</i>	<i>tricornutum</i>		includes <i>Gallium spurium</i> ssp. <i>ibicinum</i>	Rubiaceae	5	1	5	5		5nc	0NC		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>americana</i>		<i>Gnaphalium americanum</i> , <i>Gamochaeta spicata</i>	Asteraceae	2	2							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>antillarum</i>		<i>Gnaphalium antillarum</i>	Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>calviceps</i>		<i>Gamochaeta subfalcata</i> in Qld	Asteraceae	3	1	3	3	3	1	+		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>pensylvanica</i>		<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Asteraceae	4	4	+	1			+		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>spicata</i>		<i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium Asteraceae</i> <i>spicatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> ; <i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> misapplied	Asteraceae	5	2	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	3	1	+		
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>phleoides</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1		1	+		
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>ventricosum</i>			Poaceae	+				+				
<i>Gaudinia</i>	<i>fragilis</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>lindheimeri</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Onagraceae	3	3	+						
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>linearis</i>			Asteraceae	3			3		+	+		

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>rigens</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	1	+	+			
<i>Geissois</i>	<i>aspera</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Gelsemium</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Loganiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Genista</i>	<i>canariensis</i> (probably <i>monspessulana</i> )		<i>Cytisus canariensis</i> , <i>Telinde canariensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+				+		
<i>Genista</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Telinde linifolia</i> , <i>Cytisus linifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+S	3nceS	+S	+S	+		
<i>Genista</i>	<i>monspessulana</i>		<i>Telinde monspessulana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3S	+	3nceS	3ncS	3NCS	+S			
<i>Genista</i>	sp.	<i>Genista monspessulana</i> x <i>Genista</i> sp.		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Genista</i>	<i>steropetalata</i>		<i>Genista maderensis</i> misapplied, <i>Telinde steropetalata</i> , <i>Cytisus steropetalus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		1S	1S	1S	+S			
<i>Genista</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		<i>Genista depressa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>dissectum</i>			Geraniaceae	3		+	1	+	1	3c		
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>molle</i>	var. <i>aequale</i> ?		Geraniaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>molle</i>	ssp. <i>molle</i>		Geraniaceae	3	1	3	3	3	+	3		
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>	ssp. <i>purpureum</i> in NSW		Geraniaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>robertianum</i>		<i>Geranium palmatum</i> misapplied	Geraniaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Geraniaceae	+				+				
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Geraniaceae	+					+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>sibiricum</i>			Geraniaceae	+					+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>yeoi</i>		<i>Geranium rubescens</i> nom. illeg.	Geraniaceae	+			+					
<i>Gilia</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Polemoniaceae	+					+			
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>alatus</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>angustus</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>cardinalis</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>carneus</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>caryophyllaceus</i>			Iridaceae	3						3		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>communis</i>	ssp. <i>byzantinus</i>		Iridaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>dalenii</i>		<i>Gladiolus natalensis</i>	Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>floribundus</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>guenzii</i>			Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>tristis</i>			Iridaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>undulatus</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>x. gendavensis</i>		<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i> x <i>Gladiolus oppositiflorus</i>	Iridaceae	+	+							
<i>Glaucium</i>	<i>corniculatum</i>			Papaveraceae	2	1	1	1			1XS	2	T
<i>Glaucium</i>	<i>flavum</i>			Papaveraceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Glechoma</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Nepeta glechoma</i>	Lamiaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Gleditsia</i>	<i>triacanthos</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5S	2XNCES	5S				1XS		T
<i>Giricidia</i>	<i>sepium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1S						1S		T
<i>Gloriosa</i>	<i>superba</i>			Colchicaceae	+	+	+nce	+	+	+			T
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>declinata</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>fluitans</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>maxima</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	3NC	+	+	+		T (spring growth)
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>plicata</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Glycine</i>	<i>max</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1		1			
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Verbenaceae	5							5	
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Verbenaceae	+E	+NCE							
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>elliptica</i>		<i>Gmelina asiatica</i> misapplied?	Verbenaceae	2	2							
<i>Gnaphalium</i>	<i>polycaulon</i>			Asteraceae	3	1	+			1	3		
<i>Gnida</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>			Thymelaeaceae	+		+						
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>cancellatus</i>		<i>Asclepias cancellata</i> , <i>Asclepias rotundifolia</i>	Asclepiadaceae	+			+					T
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>fruticosus</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3	1	3	1	+	+	3NC		T
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>physocarpus</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3+	3	3			+	3+		T
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>celosioioides</i>			Amaranthaceae	3	3	3			+	+	3	T
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>globosa</i>			Amaranthaceae	+	+?	+						
<i>Gorteria</i>	<i>personata</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>barbadense</i>		<i>Hibiscus bardensis</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>		<i>Gossypium mexicanum</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+				+	+	T (too much seed)
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>thurberi</i>		<i>Thurberia thespesioides</i> , <i>Thespesia thurberi</i>	Malvaceae	+		+						
<i>Grammatotheca</i>	<i>bergiana</i>		<i>Lobelia bergiana</i>	Lobeliaceae	+						+		
<i>Graptopetalum</i>	<i>paraguayense</i>	<i>ssp. paraguayense</i>		Crassulaceae	+	+							
<i>Grewia</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Tiliaceae	+	+							
<i>Grindelia</i>	<i>camporum</i>	<i>var. australis</i>		Asteraceae	+		+						

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Guilleminea</i>	<i>densa</i>		<i>Illecebrum densum</i> , <i>Brayulinea densa</i>	Amaranthaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Guizotia</i>	<i>abyssinica</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Gymnocoronis</i>	<i>splinthoides</i>			Asteraceae	+	+NCE	+NCE						
<i>Gypsophila</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Gypsophila</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>		<i>Gypsophila australis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+	1	
<i>Haematoxylum</i>	<i>campechianum</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Hainardia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>martinii</i>		<i>Eriocereus martinii</i>	Cactaceae	5S	5ncS	3XncS						
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>pomanensis</i>		<i>Harrisia bomplandii</i> , <i>Eriocereus bomplandii</i>	Cactaceae	+	+nc							
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>regelii</i>		<i>Eriocereus regelii</i> , <i>Eriocereus bomplandii?</i>	Cactaceae	+	+nc							
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>tortuosa</i>		<i>Eriocereus tortuosus</i>	Cactaceae	2	2nc	2Nc						
<i>Harungana</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>		<i>Haronga madagascariensis</i>	Clusiaceae	+X?S?	+X?S?							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>elliptica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+				+				
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+					+			
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>speciosa</i>		<i>Veronica speciosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+					+			
<i>Hebenstreitia</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Selaginaceae	+		+		+	+			T
<i>Hedera</i>	<i>helix</i>			Araliaceae	+		+	+	+	+	X		
<i>Hedychium</i>	<i>coronarium</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Hedychium</i>	<i>gardnerianum</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Hedypnois</i>	<i>cretica</i>		<i>Hedypnois rhagadioloides</i> ssp. <i>cretica</i>	Asteraceae	3	1	3 (turf)	3 (turf)	2	2	+	1	
<i>Hedysarum</i>	<i>coronarium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+			+		+		
<i>Heimia</i>	<i>salicifolia</i>			Lythraceae	+	+							
<i>Helenium</i>	<i>amarum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							T
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	+	3		+	3	1	I
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>argophyllus</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Asteraceae	+	+					+		
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>tuberosus</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+			1	1		T
<i>Heliphila</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Brassicaceae	+						+		
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>			Boraginaceae	5	3	5nce	1		3			T
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>curassavicum</i>			Boraginaceae	3	1	1	1		1	3		T
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>europaeum</i>			Boraginaceae	5	1	5	5		4	4nc		T
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>indicum</i>			Boraginaceae	2	+				1	1	2	T

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>supinum</i>			Boraginaceae	3	1	1	3		1	+	3	T?
<i>Helminthotheca</i>	<i>echinoides</i>		<i>Picris echinoides</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	2	5	1	2	+		
<i>Hemigraphis</i>	<i>reprens</i>			Acanthaceae	5							5	
<i>Hemizonia</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Asteraceae	2		2						
<i>Heracleum</i>	<i>mantegazzianum</i>			Apiaceae	0XS				0XS				
<i>Herbertia</i>	<i>lahue</i>			Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Herniaria</i>	<i>cinerea</i>		<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1		1	+	0	
<i>Hesperantha</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Heterotheca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	1	+	1						
<i>Hevea</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>		<i>Siphonia brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>		<i>Abelmoschus mutabilis</i> , <i>Ketmia mutabilis</i>	Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>rosa-sinensis</i>			Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>sabdariffa</i>		<i>Sabdariffa rubra</i>	Malvaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>trionum</i>	var. <i>trionum</i>	<i>Trionum trionum</i>	Malvaceae	5	5	5	3	+	+	+		
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>	ssp. <i>carpathicola</i>	(closest ssp. for Vic material)	Asteraceae	1S			+XS	1S				
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>murorum</i>	sp. group		Asteraceae	+XS		+X7NCES						
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>pilosella</i>			Asteraceae	4XES				4XNCES				
<i>Hippeastrum</i>	<i>puniceum</i>	hybrid	<i>Hippeastrum equestre hybrid</i>	Amaryllidaceae	+		+						
<i>Hippobroma</i>	<i>longiflora</i>		<i>Laurentia longiflora</i>	Campanulaceae	+	+							
<i>Hiptage</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>	var. <i>benghalensis</i>	<i>Hiptage mandablotia</i> , <i>Banisteria benghalensis</i>	Malpighiaceae	+	+							
<i>Hirschfeldia</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	3	5	2	2n	1		
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	3	1	3		T
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>mollis</i>			Poaceae	1XS		1	1XS	+				
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setiger</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setosus</i>			Poaceae	5			5 (grass-seed crops)		+			
<i>Homoglossum</i>	<i>watsonianum</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>		<i>Critision murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i>	Poaceae	5	2	5	5	5	5	3c	+	
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Hordeum geniculatum</i> (correct name?), <i>Critision hystrix</i> , <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>gussoneanum</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	5	5	2	+		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>leporinum</i>		<i>Critision murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i>	Poaceae	5		5	5	5	5	3	+	T

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>marinum</i>		<i>Critesion marinum</i> = <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>marinum</i>	Poaceae	5		3	5	5	2	3+		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>murinum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> = <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>murinum</i>	Poaceae	5?				5?				
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>secalinum</i>		<i>Critesion secalinum</i>	Poaceae	5		5						
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>distichon</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			T (with fungus)
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>vulgare</i>		Poaceae	5	+	+	+	+	+			T (with fungus)
<i>Hovenia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Rhamnaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Hoya</i>	<i>serpens</i>			Asclepiadaceae	+	+							
<i>Humulus</i>	<i>lupulus</i>			Cannabaceae	1		+	+	+	+	1		T
<i>Hura</i>	<i>crepitans</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+							0	
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+						
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>non-scripta</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Hydrocleys</i>	<i>nymphoides</i>			Limnocaritaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>ranunculoides</i>			Apiaceae	0							0NC	
<i>Hygrophila</i>	<i>costata</i>		<i>Hygrophila brasiliensis</i> , <i>Hygrophila guianensis</i> , <i>Hygrophila rivularis</i> , <i>Ruellia rivularis</i> , etc.	Acanthaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Hygrophila</i>	<i>triflora</i>			Acanthaceae	1	+						1	
<i>Hylocereus</i>	<i>undatus</i>			Cactaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Hymenachne</i>	<i>amplexicaulis</i>	cv. Olive		Poaceae	5S	5S						5	
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+		+						
<i>Hymenolobus</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Brassicaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Hyoxyamus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+	+				T
<i>Hyoxyamus</i>	<i>niger</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Hyperbarhia</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Poaceae	5S	1S	5S	3XS		+	+		
<i>Hyperbarhia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	ssp. <i>altissima</i>	<i>Hyperbarhia altissima</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Hyperbarhia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	ssp. <i>rufa</i>		Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Fumariaceae	4		4	4				1	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>androsaemum</i>			Clusiaceae	3		+	3nc	2				
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>bellum</i>	ssp. <i>bellum</i>		Clusiaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>calycinum</i>			Clusiaceae	+	+	+	+	+				

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>elodes</i>		<i>Elodes palustris</i> , <i>Hypericum palustre</i> , <i>Hypericum helodes</i>	Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>grandifolium</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>humifusum</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>hypericoides</i>		<i>Ascyrum hypericoides</i>	Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>patulum</i>			Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>perforatum</i>		var. <i>angustifolium</i> and probably other varieties	Clusiaceae	5S	2	5nceS	5nce	3NCS	+	5nc		T
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>tetrapterum</i>			Clusiaceae	1S			1nceS	2S				
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>triquetrfolium</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+NCE					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x inodorum</i>		<i>Hypericum hircinum</i> x <i>Hypericum androsaemum</i> , <i>Hypericum elatum</i>	Clusiaceae	+			+					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x moserianum</i>		<i>Hypericum calycinum</i> x <i>Hypericum patulum</i>	Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	3	5	3	3	5c	+	
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	var. <i>albiflora</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala</i> var. <i>albiflora</i>	Asteraceae	3	1	3						
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	var. <i>microcephala</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala</i> var. <i>microcephala</i>	Asteraceae	3	3							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>radicata</i>		<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Asteraceae	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	+	T
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>? phyllostachya</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Hypoestes antennifera</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Hypolepis</i>	<i>dicksonioides</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	+					+			
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Lamiaceae	3	3						1nc	
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>pectinata</i>		<i>Nepeta pectinata</i>	Lamiaceae	3XS	3XS							
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>spicigera</i>			Lamiaceae	3							3	
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>		<i>Ballota suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	5	4					2	5NC	
<i>Iberis</i>	<i>crenata</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Ibicella</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Martynia lutea</i> , <i>Proboscidea lutea</i>	Martyniaceae	3	2	3nce	3nce					
<i>Ilex</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Aquifoliaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Illecebrum</i>	<i>verticillatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+						+		
<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>balfourii</i>			Balsaminaceae	+			+					
<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>walleriana</i>		<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> misapplied?	Balsaminaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>circinella</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>decora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					2	2	2	
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>oblongifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+						+		
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>spicata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							T
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>suffruticosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Ipheion</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>alba</i>		<i>Calomnion album</i> , <i>Ipomoea bona-nox</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>batatas</i>			Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>cairica</i>			Convolvulaceae	2	2	+			+	+		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>carnea</i>	ssp. <i>fistulosa</i>	ssp. not indicated in SA	Convolvulaceae	+	+				+	+		T
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea nil</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederifolia</i>		<i>Quamoclit coccinea</i> var. <i>hederifolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	5	5	3						
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Convolvulaceae	3	3	3nc	+		+	+		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>nil</i>		<i>Convolvulus nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>ochracea</i>			Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pendurata</i>			Convolvulaceae	+					+			
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pes-tigridis</i>		<i>Convolvulus pestigridis</i> , <i>Ipomoea capitellata</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>purpurea</i>		<i>Ipomoea congesta</i>	Convolvulaceae	4	4	3						
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>quamoclit</i>		<i>Quamoclit pennata</i>	Convolvulaceae	5	5	3				2	3	
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>triloba</i>		<i>Batatas triloba</i> , <i>Convolvulus triloba</i>	Convolvulaceae	5	3						5	
<i>Iris</i>	<i>foetidissima</i>			Iridaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Iris</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Iris</i>	<i>pseudacorus</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Iris</i>	<i>spuria</i>			Iridaceae	+								
<i>Iris</i>	<i>unguicularis</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Iris</i>	<i>x germanica</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Iris</i>	<i>xiphium</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Ischaemum</i>	<i>afrum</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Scirpus hystrix</i>	Cyperaceae	5		+	5		1	+		
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Cyperaceae	5		+	5		+	+		
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>prolifera</i>			Cyperaceae	+		1	+		+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>seputralis</i>			Cyperaceae	2		+	2 (nursery)					
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>setacea</i>		<i>Scirpus setaceus</i>	Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Iva</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	ssp. <i>robustior</i>		Asteraceae	4XS		+	4XNCES		0XS			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>hybrid/cultivar</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>longituba</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>maculata</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>polystachya</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>viridiflora</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Jacaranda</i>	<i>mimosifolia</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		<i>Stipa papposa</i>	Poaceae	+XPS					+XPS			
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>mesnevi</i>			Oleaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>multiflorum</i>			Oleaceae	+	+?							
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>polyanthum</i>			Oleaceae	+		+						
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>curcas</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+					0?nc	ONCE	T
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>gossypifolia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5S	4XS					3XncS	5NCS	T
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>pedagrica</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							T
<i>Juglans</i>	<i>regia</i>			Juglandaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutiflorus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutus</i>	ssp. <i>acutus</i>		Juncaceae	3		3	3nce		2	3	2	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>articulatus</i>			Juncaceae	1	+	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bufonius (in part)</i>			Juncaceae	5	+	5	5	5	1	5c	+	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bulbosus</i>			Juncaceae	1		+	+	+	1			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Juncaceae	+		+						
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Juncaceae	+		+						
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capillaceus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Juncaceae	5		1	1	+	1	5c		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>cognatus</i>			Juncaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>effusus</i>			Juncaceae	1	+	+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>ensifolius</i>			Juncaceae	+			+					



APPENDIX

# 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>fontanesii</i>	<i>ssp. fontanesii</i>		Juncaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>gerardii</i>	<i>ssp. gerardii</i>		Juncaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>imbricatus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>indescriptus</i>			Juncaceae	+				+				
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>inflexus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>microcephalus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>oxycarpus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>squarrosus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>subnodulosus</i>		<i>Juncus nodosus</i> misapplied	Juncaceae	1		+		+	1			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>tenuis</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>?chinensis</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>sp.</i>			Cupressaceae	+			+					
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Justicia</i>	<i>betonica</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Kaempferia</i>	<i>?galanga</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>crenata</i>			Crassulaceae	+						+		
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>laterita</i>	<i>var. laterita</i>		Crassulaceae	+	+							
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>		<i>Kalanchoe longiflora</i> var. <i>coccinea</i>	Crassulaceae	+		+						
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>commutata</i>	<i>ssp. graeca</i>		Scrophulariaceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	<i>ssp. cymita</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	+		1			
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	<i>ssp. elatine</i>		Scrophulariaceae	5		3	5	+	1			
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>spuria</i>	<i>ssp. integrifolia</i>		Scrophulariaceae	4		4	1	+	1			
<i>Kniphofia</i>	<i>uvaria</i>			Asphodelaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>elegans</i>	<i>ssp. elegans</i>		Sapindaceae	+	+							
<i>Lablab</i>	<i>purpureus</i>		<i>Dolichos lablab</i> , <i>Dolichos purpureus</i> , <i>Fabaceae</i> (Faboideae) <i>Lablab niger</i> , <i>Lablab vulgaris</i>		+	+	+				+		T
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>aloides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+						+		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+						+		
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>saligna</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	3	3	3	2	+		
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	+								+

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>serrifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5	3	5	5	3	3	3	+	T?
<i>Lagrosiphon</i>	<i>major</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	+		+NCE		+NC				
<i>Lagenaria</i>	<i>siceraria</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Lagurus</i>	<i>ovatus</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1	+	+	+		
<i>Lamarckia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>	var. <i>amplexicaule</i> in Vic		Lamiaceae	5	5	5	5	5	1	2	2	T
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>galeobdolon</i>	form <i>argentatum</i>		Lamiaceae	1		1						
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Lamiaceae	3		1	1	3	1			
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>glauca</i>			Aizoaceae	+				+	+	+		
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>multiradiatus</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+						
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>tegens</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>camara</i>			Verbenaceae	5	5	5nce	+		+	+	3nc	T
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>			Verbenaceae	4X	4X	1						T
<i>Lapsana</i>	<i>communis</i>	ssp. <i>communis</i> in NSW & Vic		Asteraceae	1		1	1	1	1			
<i>Lasiospermum</i>	<i>bipinnatum</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				T?
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>angulatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1	1	+	1					
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>latifolius</i>		<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> ssp. <i>latifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>nissolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+				+				
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>odoratus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1		+	1					
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sphaericus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	0?					0?			
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>tingitanus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		T
<i>Laurus</i>	<i>nobilis</i>			Lauraceae	+			+					
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	+						+		
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>multifida</i>			Lamiaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>stoechas</i>			Lamiaceae	5		2	5nce		2	+		
<i>Lavatera</i>	<i>trimestris</i>			Malvaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Leersia</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lenna</i>	<i>minor</i>			Lemnaceae	+			+					
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>leonurus</i>		<i>Phlomis leonurus</i>	Lamiaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>nepetifolia</i>		<i>Phlomis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	3	2					+	3nc	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Leontodon</i>	<i>taraxacoides</i>	<i>ssp. taraxacoides</i>	<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	2	5		2	+		
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>cardiaca</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>sibiricus</i>			Lamiaceae	1		1						
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>africanum</i>			Brassicaceae	5	4	5	5	3	1	3c	3	
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>bonariense</i>			Brassicaceae	5	4	5	3		1	+		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Brassicaceae	3		3	3					
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>			Brassicaceae	+				+				
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>latifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	1				+	1			
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>perfoliatum</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+			1	+		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Brassicaceae	3	+			+	1	3		T
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>strictum</i>		<i>Lepidium pubescens</i> misapplied	Brassicaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>virginicum</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>dubia</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>fusca</i>	<i>ssp. uninervia</i>	<i>Diplachne uninervia</i> , <i>Leptochloa uninervia</i>	Poaceae	1XS	+S	1XS			+S	+S	+S	
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>panicca</i>	<i>ssp. brachiata</i>	<i>Leptochloa mucronata</i> misapplied, <i>Leptochloa filiformis</i> misapplied	Poaceae	+								
<i>Lespedeza</i>	<i>striata</i>		<i>Kummerowia striata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	<i>ssp. glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+						+	T (in large quantities)
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	<i>ssp. leucocephala</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+	+				+	+	T (in large quantities)
<i>Leucanthemum</i>	<i>maximum</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Leucanthemum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	+nce	+	+	3c		
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>cephalotes</i>		<i>Phlomis cephalotes</i> , <i>Leucas capitata</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>decemdentata</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>martincensis</i>		<i>Cimipodium martinicense</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>zeylanica</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucosium</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
<i>Leycesteria</i>	<i>formosa</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>lucidum</i>			Oleaceae	+	+	+nce	+		+			T?
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>sinense</i>			Oleaceae	+	+	+nce	+		+			T?

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Oleaceae	+		+	+		+			T
<i>Lilaea</i>	<i>scilloides</i>			Lilaeaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lilium</i>	<i>formosanum</i>			Liliaceae	+	+	+NC	+					
<i>Lilium</i>	<i>lancifolium</i>			Liliaceae	+			+					
<i>Limnocharis</i>	<i>flava</i>			Limnocharitaceae	+XES	+XNCES							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>binervosum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1					1			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>companyonis</i>			Plumbaginaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>hyblaëum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>lobatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	5		+	5		4	+		
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>myriantha</i>		<i>Statice myriantha</i>	Plumbaginaceae	+					+			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>otolepis</i>			Plumbaginaceae	+		+						
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	3	+	+	3		3			
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1	1					
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>dalmatica</i>		<i>Linaria genistifolia</i> ssp. <i>dalmatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+	+?	+						
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>maroccana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>pelisseriana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3					
<i>Linaria</i>	sp.			Scrophulariaceae	1					1			
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1	1	+				
<i>Linum</i>	<i>bienne</i>			Linaceae	+			+					
<i>Linum</i>	<i>catharticum</i>			Linaceae	+			+					
<i>Linum</i>	<i>strictum</i>	ssp. <i>strictum</i>		Linaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Linum</i>	<i>trigynum</i>		<i>Linum gallicum</i>	Linaceae	1		1	+	+	1	+		
<i>Linum</i>	<i>usitatissimum</i>			Linaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		T (cyanide)
<i>Lippia</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Verbenaceae	2	+						2	
<i>Lithospermum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	+			+					
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>erinus</i>			Lobeliaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>laxiflora</i>		<i>Tupa laxiflora</i>	Lobeliaceae	+					+			
<i>Lobularia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Logfia</i>	<i>gallica</i>		<i>Filago gallica</i>	Asteraceae	1		+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>lolium</i>			Poaceae	2		1	+	+	2	+	1	
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>multiflorum</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	2	3		T (with fungus)

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. cristatum</i>		Poaceae	+			+					T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. perenne</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	3	3c	1	T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	x <i>Lolium rigidum</i>		Poaceae	+	+							T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>remotum</i>		<i>Lolium perenne</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i> , <i>Lolium temulentum</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i>	Poaceae	+						+		T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>			Poaceae	5	2	5	5	5 (crops)	4	5	1	T (with fungus & nematodes)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. arvense</i>		Poaceae	1	1	+	+	+	1			T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. temulentum</i>		Poaceae	1	+	+	+	+	0	1		T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	x <i>hubbardii</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+			1			T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	x <i>hybridum</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+			1			
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>fragrantissima</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+		+						
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Caprifoliaceae	1	+	+	+		+	1		T
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>periclymenum</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+				+				
<i>Lonicera</i>	x <i>americana</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+						+		
<i>Lophopyrum</i>	<i>elongatum</i> (? <i>ponticum</i> )		(misapplied names include <i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> , <i>Agropyron elongatum</i> , <i>Elymus elongatus</i> , <i>Elytrigia elongata</i> )	Poaceae	1		+	1	+	1		+	
<i>Lophospermum</i>	<i>erubescens</i>		<i>Asarina erubescens</i> , <i>Maurandya erubescens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+	+							
<i>Lotononis</i>	<i>bainesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>angustissimus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	+	+	1	+		T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. corniculatus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+				T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. tenuifolius</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+	+				T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>creticus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>preslii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+		+			T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>tetragonolobus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>uliginosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>longifolia</i>			Onagraceae	+	+							
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Onagraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peploides</i>	ssp. <i>montevicensis</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Onagraceae	+		+nce						
<i>Lunaria</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	+	3	+		5		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>angustifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5		+				5		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>arbores</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>cosentinii</i>		<i>Lupinus varius</i> auct. mult.	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+	+				5		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>luteus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+				3		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>pilosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+	+			1	3		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	'Russell hybrid'			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>campestris</i>			Juncaceae	+								
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>congesta</i>			Juncaceae	+								
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>multiflora</i>			Juncaceae	+								
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>chalconica</i>		<i>Silene chalconica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>coronaria</i>		<i>Silene coronaria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1		+			1	+		
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>afrum</i>			Solanaceae	+								
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>barbarum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+			1			
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>ferocissimum</i>			Solanaceae	5	4NC	5nce	5nce	5NC	3NC	+	2NCE	T?
<i>Lycopersicon</i>	<i>esculentum</i>	var. <i>cerasiforme</i> (in NT)	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>	Solanaceae	+	+	+			0?	+	+	
<i>Lygodium</i>	<i>japonicum</i>		sometimes placed in Schizaeaceae	Lygodaceae	+	+							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Primulaceae	+		+						
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>nummularia</i>			Primulaceae	+								
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	var. <i>davurica</i>		Primulaceae	+		+						
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	var. <i>vulgaris</i>		Primulaceae	+								
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	3	1 (native)	1 (native)	3 (native)	+	2 (native)	3c		
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>junceum</i>			Lythraceae	1	+				1	+		
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>salicaria</i>			Lythraceae	1	+	1						
<i>Macfadyena</i>	<i>unguis-cati</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+	+nc						
<i>Maclura</i>	<i>pomifera</i>			Moraceae	+	+	+						T?
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>atropurpureum</i>		<i>Phaseolus atropurpureus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	4	3				+	5	
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>gracile</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							3	
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>lathyroides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	3	3				+	3	

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Macrotyloma</i>	<i>axillare</i>		<i>Dolichos axillare</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1							
<i>Macrotyloma</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>		<i>Dolichos uniflorum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1							
<i>Madia</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3					
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>leschenaultii</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+						
<i>Malachra</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Sida capitata</i>	Malvaceae	+							+	
<i>Malcolmia</i>	<i>africana</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Malephora</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Carpobrotus</i> sp. in Plants of western NSW (info. from H. Toelken at AD)	Aizoaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Malus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	+	+	+	+					DI
<i>Malus</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Malaceae	+					+			D
<i>Malva</i>	<i>assurgentiflora</i>		<i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i>	Malvaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Malva</i>	<i>dendromorpha</i>		<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	Malvaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Malva</i>	<i>linnaei</i>		<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	Malvaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Malva</i>	<i>moschata</i>			Malvaceae	+				+				
<i>Malva</i>	<i>neglecta</i>			Malvaceae	3	+	3	3	1				
<i>Malva</i>	<i>niccaensis</i>			Malvaceae	3		1	3	+	1			
<i>Malva</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Malvaceae	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	3	T
<i>Malva</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>		<i>Malva sylvestris</i> var. <i>mauritiana</i> & var. <i>sylvestris</i>	Malvaceae	3	1	+	2	3				
<i>Malva</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Malvaceae	+		+						
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>americanicum</i>	var. <i>stellatum</i> (in Qld)	<i>Malva americana</i> , <i>Malvastrum spicatum</i>	Malvaceae	5	4	3				+	5	T?
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>coromandelianum</i>		<i>Malva coromandeliana</i> , <i>Malvastrum tricuspidatum</i>	Malvaceae	5	2	1				+	5	
<i>Malvella</i>	<i>leprosa</i>		<i>Malva leprosa</i> , <i>Sida leprosa</i> , <i>Sida hederacea</i>	Malvaceae	3		1	3NCE					
<i>Mandevilla</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Apocynaceae	+		+						
<i>Mangifera</i>	<i>indica</i>			Anacardiaceae	3	+	+				+	3	IT
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>esculenta</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							T?
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>glazovii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>grahamii</i>		misidentified as <i>Manihot flabellifolia</i> misapplied in NSW	Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Mantisalca</i>	<i>salmantica</i>		<i>Centaurea salmantica</i>	Asteraceae	1	+		1					
<i>Marrubium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	5	1	5nce	5nce	5NC	5nc	5NC		T?

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Martynia</i>	<i>annua</i>			Martyniaceae	5	2	3				0NC	5NCE	
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>matricarioides</i>		<i>Chamomilla suaveolens</i> , <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>	Asteraceae	5		+	3	+	+	5c		
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>perforata</i>		<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> , <i>Tripleurospermum perforata</i>	Asteraceae	3		+		3				T?
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>recutita</i>		<i>Chamomilla recutita</i>	Asteraceae	+		+			+			
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	3			3		+	+		
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>longipetala</i>	<i>ssp. bicornis</i>		Brassicaceae	3			3		3			
<i>Maurandya</i>	<i>barclaiana</i>		<i>Asama barclaiana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+	+?	+	+	+		+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+			+				
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>intertexta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>laciniata</i>	<i>var. laciniata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	1	1		1	5c		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Medicago striata</i> (why common in SA & listed for Tas & WA in Flora of SA & not elsewhere?)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					2	+		T (oestrogenic)
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	1	3	+	1	5c		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>minima</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	2	5	+	2	+	1	T (dermatitis)
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>orbicularis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>polymorpha</i>	three varieties recognised but appear to be artificial		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	3	2	3	+	2	5c	1	
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>praecox</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		1			1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>rugosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1			1		1			
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. caerulea</i>	<i>Medicago caerulea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1				+	1			
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. falcata</i>	<i>Medicago borealis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	1	1	+	1	+	1	T (nitrate & oestrogenic)
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>scutellata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	+	0	
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>tornata</i>		<i>Medicago italica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+					1	
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>truncatula</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	2	5		2	+	1	T (oestrogenic)
<i>Melanoselinum</i>	<i>deciplens</i>			Apiaceae	+				+				
<i>Melianthus</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Melanthaceae	3			3nce		1			T
<i>Melianthus</i>	<i>major</i>			Melanthaceae	3		+	3		1	+		T

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Melica</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	+					+			
<i>Mellilotus</i>	<i>albus</i>		<i>Mellilotus alba</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	1	3	1	+		T (when mouldy)
<i>Mellilotus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Mellilotus indica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4	1	1	+	1	3	3	T (taints milk & flour)
<i>Mellilotus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+	+	+	1	3		
<i>Mellilotus</i>	<i>siculus</i>		<i>Mellilotus messanensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+		+			
<i>Melinis</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Poaceae	1	+	1			+	+	0	
<i>Melinis</i>	<i>repens</i>	<i>ssp. repens</i>	<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i>	Poaceae	5	4	1	+		+	+	5	
<i>Melissa</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	<i>ssp. officinalis</i>		Lamiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Melochia</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Sterculiaceae	2	2					1		
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>aquatca</i>		<i>Mentha dumetorum</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	Lamiaceae	+						+		T
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>longifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>pulegium</i>			Lamiaceae	5S		1XS	5S	3XS	+	5S		T?
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>spicata</i>		<i>Mentha viridis</i>	Lamiaceae	1	1	1	+	+	+	+		
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>x piperita</i>	<i>var. citrata</i>		Lamiaceae	1		1	+	+	+	+		
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>x piperita</i>	<i>var. piperita</i>		Lamiaceae	1		1			+			
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>x rotundifolia</i>		<i>Mentha x suaveolens</i> in WA, <i>Mentha longifolia</i> x <i>Mentha suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Mercurialis</i>	<i>annua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1						1		T
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>aegyptia</i>		<i>Ipomoea aegyptia</i>	Convolvulaceae	+					+	+	+	
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>dissecta</i>		<i>Opercularia dissecta</i> , <i>Ipomoea dissecta</i> , <i>Ipomoea sinuata</i> , <i>Convolvulus dissectus</i> (not synonym of <i>M. tuberosa</i> (RBJ at BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+				+	+	+	
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>quinquefolia</i>		<i>Ipomoea quinquefolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	2	2							
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>		<i>Operculina tuberosa</i> , <i>Ipomoea tuberosa</i> (not synonym of <i>M. dissecta</i> in Aust. RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>aitonis</i>			Aizoaceae	2		+			2	+		
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>crystalinum</i>			Aizoaceae	4		3	3	+	4	3c		
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>nodiflorum</i>			Aizoaceae	3		3	3		2	+		
<i>Mibora</i>	<i>minima</i>			Poaceae	1						1		
<i>Miconia</i>	<i>calvescens</i>			Melastomataceae	+E	+NCE							
<i>Micrococca</i>	<i>mercurialis</i>		<i>Claosylon mercuriale</i> , <i>Tragia mercurialis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3							3	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Micropterum</i>	<i>papulosum</i>		<i>Micropterum papulosum</i> (incorrect name)	Aizoaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Mikania</i>	<i>micrantha</i>		<i>Willoughbya micrantha</i>	Asteraceae	2XES	2XNCES							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>diplotricha</i>	var. <i>diplotricha</i>	<i>Mimosa invisa</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4XS	4XNCS							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pigra</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	2XNCES (no specimen at BRI)						5nceS	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubica</i>	var. <i>hispidula</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	2	1					3NC	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubica</i>	var. <i>setosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	3							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubica</i>	var. <i>tetrandra</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2	2							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pubica</i>	var. <i>unijuga</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	3						+NC	
<i>Mimulus</i>	<i>guttatus</i>		<i>Mimulus luteus</i> misapplied	Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+				
<i>Mimulus</i>	<i>moschatius</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Minuartia</i>	<i>mediterranea</i>		<i>Minuartia hybrida</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Mirabilis</i>	<i>jalapa</i>			Nyctaginaceae	2	2	+	+	+	+	+		T
<i>Miscanthus</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	var. <i>sinensis</i>		Poaceae	2		2			+	+		
<i>Miscanthus</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	var. <i>zebrinus</i>	<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i> 'Zebrinus'	Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Misopates</i>	<i>orontium</i>		<i>Anthrimum orontium</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	+		1	1		
<i>Mitracarpus</i>	<i>hirtus</i>			Rubiaceae	5	3						5	
<i>Modiola</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>		<i>Malva caroliniana</i> , <i>Modiola multifida</i>	Malvaceae	3	2	3	3	1	1	+		T?
<i>Moenchia</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Molineriella</i>	<i>minuta</i>		<i>Periballia minuta</i>	Poaceae	1		+	1		+	+		
<i>Mollugo</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Aizoaceae	3	1	3	3					
<i>Moluccella</i>	<i>laevis</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Monolepis</i>	<i>spatulata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1					1			
<i>Monopsis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	var. <i>depressa</i> in SA	<i>Monopsis simplex</i> , <i>Monopsis monantha</i>	Lobeliaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Montanoa</i>	<i>bipinnatifida</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Montanoa</i>	<i>hibiscifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>bellenidenii</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>collina</i>		<i>Homeria collina</i>	Iridaceae	+		+nce			+			
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>flaccida</i>		<i>Homeria flaccida</i>	Iridaceae	5S		5nceS	5nceS	3XNCES	5NCS	5ncS		T
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fugacissima</i>		<i>Galaxia fugacissima</i>	Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fugax</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		

APPENDIX  
**4**  
Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Moraea	lewisiae		<i>Hexaglottis lewisiae</i>	Iridaceae	+			+			+		
Moraea	miniata		<i>Homeria miniata</i>	Iridaceae	5S		5nceS	5nceS		5NCS	5nceS		T
Moraea	ochroleuca		<i>Homeria ochroleuca</i>	Iridaceae	+		+nce	+		+	+		
Moraea	pavonia			Iridaceae	+						+		
Moraea	setifolia		<i>Gynandriris setifolia</i>	Iridaceae	2		2nce	2		2	+		T
Moraea	vegeta			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
Moringa	pterygosperma			Moringaceae	+	+							
Morus	alba			Moraceae	+	+	+						
Mucuna	pruriens	var. <i>utilis</i>	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Muehlenbeckia	complexa			Polygonaceae	+						+		
Muntingia	calabura			Tiliaceae	+	+							
Muraltia	heisteria			Polygalaceae	+		+	+		+			
Murdannia	nudiflora			Commelinaceae	1	+					1	1	
Muraya	koenigii			Rutaceae	+	+							
Murraya	paniculata	cv. <i>Exotica</i>	<i>Murraya exotica</i> , <i>Camunium exoticum</i> , <i>Chalcas exotica</i>	Rutaceae	+	+							
Musa	acuminata	x <i>Musa balbisiana</i>		Musaceae	+	+							
Musa	acuminata			Musaceae	+	+							
Muscari	armeniacum			Hyacinthaceae	3		+	3		2			
Muscari	comosum			Hyacinthaceae	1					1	+		
Myagrum	perfoliatum			Brassicaceae	5S	1	4XS	5		3			
Myoporum	laetum			Myoporaceae	+			+					T
Myosotis	arvensis			Boraginaceae	+			+	+	+			
Myosotis	discolor			Boraginaceae	2		+	2	+	+			
Myosotis	laxa	ssp. <i>caespitosa</i>		Boraginaceae	1		+	1	+				
Myosotis	scorpioides			Boraginaceae	+				+				
Myosotis	sylvatica			Boraginaceae	1		+	1	+	+	+		
Myriophyllum	aquaticum			Haloragaceae	+	+NCE	+	+	+NC	+	+nc		
Myrtus	communis			Myrtaceae	+					+			
Nandina	domestica			Berberidaceae/Nandiniaceae	+		+						
Narcissus	jonquilla			Amaryllidaceae	+					+	+		T
Narcissus	papyraceus			Amaryllidaceae	+						+		
Narcissus	pseudonarcissus			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Narcissus	tazetta			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
Narcissus	x medioluteus			Amaryllidaceae	+					+			
Nardus	stricta			Poaceae	+			5PS	+				
Nassella	charuana			Poaceae	5PS								
Nassella	hyalina			Poaceae	1S		1S	1S					
Nassella	leucotricha			Poaceae	1XS			1S		1XPS			
Nassella	megapotamia			Poaceae	+		+						
Nassella	neesiana			Poaceae	5S		5nceS	5S	0XS	?XPS			
Nassella	trichotoma			Poaceae	5S		5nceS	5nceS	5NCES				
Nasturtium	microphyllum		Rorippa microphylla	Brassicaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+			
Nasturtium	officinale		Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum	Brassicaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+	+		
Navarretia	squarrosa			Polemoniaceae	1		1	+	+	1	+		
Neotostema	apulum			Boraginaceae	2		+	2		1			
Nemesia	strumosa			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
Neonotonia	wightii		Glycine javanica, Notonia wightii	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4							
Nepeta	cataria			Lamiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
Nerine	filifolia			Amaryllidaceae	+		+						
Nerium	oleander			Apocynaceae	2	1	2			+	+		T
Neslia	paniculata			Brassicaceae	5			5		4			
Nicandra	physalodes			Solanaceae	4	4	1	1		+	+		T?
Nicotiana	glauca			Solanaceae	5	2	3	5		2	1	5	T
Nicotiana	tabacum			Solanaceae	+	+	+	?+					T
Nierembergia	hippomanica			Solanaceae	+		+						T?
Nigella	damascena			Ranunculaceae	+		+	+					
Noltea	africana			Rhamnaceae	+					+			
Nonea	lutea			Boraginaceae	1			1	+				
Nothoscordum	gracile		Nothoscordum borbonicum, Nothoscordum inodorum	Alliaceae	5	2	5	3	3	+	3		
Notobasis	syriaca			Asteraceae	+			+					
Nuttallanthus	canadensis		Linaria canadensis var. canadensis	Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
Nymphaea	alba			Nymphaeaceae	+		+	+		+			
Nymphaea	caerulea		Nymphaea capensis	Nymphaeaceae	+	+	+						
Nymphaea	mexicana			Nymphaeaceae	+	+	+	+			+		

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Nymphaeaceae	+						+		T
<i>Ochna</i>	<i>serrulata</i>			Ochnaceae	+	+	+nc						
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	var. <i>americanum</i>	<i>Ocimum canum</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>basilicum</i>			Lamiaceae	1	+				1	+		
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>		<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Ocimum</i>	x <i>citriodorum</i>		<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> x <i>Ocimum americanum</i> ; <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> var. <i>anisatum</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Odononema</i>	<i>tubaeforme</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Oenanthe</i>	<i>pimpinelloides</i>			Apiaceae	2		+			2NC			
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>acaulis</i>			Onagraceae	1					1			
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>affinis</i>			Onagraceae	2	2	+			1	+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>drummondii</i>	ssp. <i>drummondii</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>glazoviana</i>			Onagraceae	2	1	+	+	+	2	+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	ssp. <i>bonariensis</i>		Onagraceae	2	2	1				+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	ssp. <i>bonariensis</i> x <i>Oenothera stricta</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>laciniata</i>	ssp. <i>laciniata</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>rosea</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Onagraceae	1	1	+	+		1	+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>stricta</i>	ssp. <i>stricta</i>		Onagraceae	1	1	+	+	+	1	+	1	
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>tetraptera</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>triloba</i>			Onagraceae	+	+							
<i>Oidenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	var. <i>caespitosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>	Rubiaceae	+	+							
<i>Oidenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	var. <i>corymbosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	ssp. <i>cuspidata</i>	<i>Olea europaea</i> ssp. <i>africana</i> , <i>Olea africana</i> , <i>Olea cuspidata</i>	Oleaceae	+	+	+nc			0			
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	ssp. <i>europaea</i>		Oleaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>piluliferum</i>		<i>Pentzia globifera</i>	Asteraceae	1			1			+		
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>suffruticosum</i>		<i>Pentzia suffruticosa</i>	Asteraceae	5			2		5NC	+		
<i>Onobrychis</i>	<i>vicifolia</i>		<i>Onobrychis sativa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+		+				
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>alopecurioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>repens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2			2					
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2			2	+				
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acanthium</i>	ssp. <i>acanthium</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	5XS		5XnceS	5XnceS	5NXCES	1			
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acaulon</i>			Asteraceae	5XS		5nceS	5nceS		4XS		5XncS	
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>illyricum</i>	ssp. <i>illyricum</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	4XS		4XnceS	4XnceS		1			
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>tauricum</i>			Asteraceae	4XS			4XS					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>acanthocarpa</i>		<i>Opuntia tunicata</i> misapplied in NSW, although <i>O. tunicata</i> is also present	Cactaceae	+		+NC						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>arbuscula</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>			Cactaceae	4S	3NCS	3NCS	4S					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>		<i>Austrocyllindropuntia cylindrica</i>	Cactaceae	2XS	2XNCS	+NCS	+S		+NS	+XS		
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dejecta</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC (no specimen at BRI)							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dillenii</i>			Cactaceae	2	2NC							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>elator</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC	+NC	+		+N		+nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>engelmannii</i>			Cactaceae	3			+		+N	3nc	1nc	
			<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>lindheimeri</i> , <i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i> var. <i>discata</i> , <i>Opuntia discata</i> , <i>Opuntia microcarpa</i>										
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>erinacea</i>	var. <i>utahensis</i>		Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>ficus-indica</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC	+	+		+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>humifusa</i>			Cactaceae	3S	3NCS							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>imbricata</i>		<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Cactaceae	3S	3NCS				+NS		1nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leptocaulis</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia imbricata</i>	Cactaceae	3S	3NCS	3NCS	+		+NS			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia leptocaulis</i>	Cactaceae	+S		+NCS			+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>linguiformis</i>			Cactaceae	+			+					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>microdasys</i>		<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>linguiformis</i>	Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>monacantha</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC			+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>paraguayensis</i>		<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	Cactaceae	3S	2NCS	3NCS	3nceS		+N	3nc		
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>polycantha</i>		<i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i> , <i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i>	Cactaceae	3S	3NCS	3NCS	3S		+NS			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>puberula</i>			Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>robusta</i>		<i>Opuntia lubrica</i> in Telford (1984), <i>Opuntia tenuispina</i> in Harden (1990), <i>Opuntia decumbens</i>	Cactaceae	+		+NC	+		+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>schickendantzii</i>			Cactaceae	5S		3NCS	5nceS		+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>spinosa</i>		<i>Austrocyllindropuntia schickendantzii</i>	Cactaceae	+			+					
				Cactaceae	+		+NC						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>streptacantha</i>			Cactaceae	2	2NC	+NC						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>	x <i>Opuntia dillenii</i>		Cactaceae	2S	2NCS							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>		<i>Opuntia inermis</i>	Cactaceae	3	3NC	3NC	3nce		+N	3nc	2nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>subulata</i>			Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>sulphurea</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>			Cactaceae	3S	3NCS	3NCS			+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tunicata</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC	+		+N			
<i>Orbea</i>	<i>variegata</i>		<i>Stapeila variegata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	+	+				+			
<i>Origanum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>arabicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2			2		1	+		T
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>longibracteatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>pyramidale</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+						
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>pyrenaicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1					1			
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>thyrsoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2		+			2S	2XS		T
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>umbellatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	5		+	5	2	4			DT
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1		+	+		
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>perpusillus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1			1	+				
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>pinnatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	+	1	+		+		
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>sativus</i>	ssp. <i>sativus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1	+		+		
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>loricata</i>		possible name - species with W. Barker at AD	Scrophulariaceae	0XS				0XS				
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>minor</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3S	1	1	1	+	1NCS	3		T
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4XES					4XNES			
<i>Oryza</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+			+	+	0	T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>calendulaceum</i>			Asteraceae	2					2	+		T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Asteraceae	2		+	+		2	+		T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>ecklonis</i>		<i>Dimorphotheca ecklonis</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+			+	+		T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Asteraceae	+			+		+			
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>muricatum</i>			Asteraceae	+								+
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>articulata</i>			Oxalidaceae	1	1	1	+	+NC	1			
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bifurca</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+		1			
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bowiana</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+		1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>brasilienis</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+		1			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>caprina</i>			Oxalidaceae	+						+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	2					2	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>corniculata</i>		ssp. <i>corniculata</i> in Vic; synonyms in NSW are var. <i>repens</i> & var. <i>microphylla</i>	Oxalidaceae	5	5 (nursery & turf)	1	2	+NC	2	5c		T
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	var. <i>corymbosa</i>		Oxalidaceae	5	5 (nursery)	1	+		1	+	1	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>depressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	+						+		T
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>flava</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1			1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Oxalidaceae	2			+			2		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Oxalidaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+	+NC	1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Oxalis violacea</i>	Oxalidaceae	3+	1	1	+	3NC	1	3+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>obtusa</i>			Oxalidaceae	+			+					
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>perdicaria</i>		<i>Oxalis mallobolba</i>	Oxalidaceae	1		1						
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>pes-caprae</i>			Oxalidaceae	5	1	5	5nc	5NC	3nc	5	3	T (oxalate)
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>polyphylla</i>	var. <i>pentaphylla</i>		Oxalidaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Oxalidaceae	5	1	1	2	+NC	1	5		T
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>versicolor</i>			Oxalidaceae	+			+					
<i>Oxypetalum</i>	<i>coeruleum</i>		<i>Tweedia coerulea</i>	Asclepiadaceae	1	+	1						
<i>Pachyrhizus</i>	<i>erosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Pallenis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Asteraceae	1			1		1			
<i>Panicratium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+						+		T
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>antidotale</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3			+	+	1	T (oxalate)
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>bulbosum</i>			Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	var. <i>capillare</i>		Poaceae	5		3	5	+		+		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	var. <i>occidentale</i>	<i>Panicum capillare</i> var. <i>brevifolium</i>	Poaceae	5		3	5	+	1			
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	var. <i>coloratum</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3	1		1	+		T (oxalate & fungus?)
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	var. <i>makarikaense</i>		Poaceae	1	+	1						
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>gilvum</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	1				2	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>hillmanii</i>			Poaceae	1			1	+	+			
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	cv. Embu		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	cv. Hamil		Poaceae	+	+							

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Panicum	maximum	var. <i>coloratum</i>		Poaceae	+	+						+	
Panicum	maximum	var. <i>maximum</i>	<i>Urochloa maximum</i> in WA	Poaceae	5	5	1				2	5	
Panicum	maximum	var. <i>trichoglume</i>	<i>Urochloa maxima</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> in SA	Poaceae	2	2	1			1		2	T (oxalate)
Panicum	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	+	+	+	1		T
Panicum	<i>novemnerve</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
Panicum	<i>racemosum</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
Panicum	<i>repens</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3						
Panicum	<i>schinzii</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1		+	1	+		T (photosensitization)
Papaver	<i>aculeatum</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1			T?
Papaver	<i>argemone</i>			Papaveraceae	1		1	+	+	1			
Papaver	<i>dubium</i>			Papaveraceae	1		1	1	+	1			T?
Papaver	<i>hybridum</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	1	1	T?
Papaver	<i>rhoeas</i>			Papaveraceae	5	1	1	+	+	1	5		T
Papaver	<i>sommiferum</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	+	+	1	
Papaver	<i>sommiferum</i>	ssp. <i>setigerum</i>		Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	+	+		
Papaver	<i>sommiferum</i>	ssp. <i>sommiferum</i>		Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	+			
Parapholis	<i>incurva</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
Parapholis	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+				
Parentucellia	<i>latifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3		1	3	3	1	3		
Parentucellia	<i>viscosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3		1	3	3	1	3		
Parietaria	<i>judaica</i>			Urticaceae	+		+nc	+		+	+		
Parkinsonia	<i>aculeata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5S	5ncS	5NCE			1	5nc	5NC	
Parmentiera	<i>aculeata</i>		<i>Parmentiera edulis</i> , <i>Parmentiera cereifera</i> misapplied	Bignoniaceae	+	+							
Paronychia	<i>argentea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
Paronychia	<i>brasiliana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3 (turf)	3	+	1			
Paronychia	<i>franciscana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1					
Parthenium	<i>hysterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	5S	5ncS	3XNCES					1XNCES	Dermatitis in stock
Parthenocissus	<i>quinquefolia</i>			Vitaceae	+		+						
Paspalum	<i>conjugatum</i>			Poaceae	2	2	1				+	2	
Paspalum	<i>dilatatum</i>			Poaceae	5	5	3	3	+	1	3	2	T (with fungus)
Paspalum	<i>distichum</i>			Poaceae	5	2 (native)	5 (native)	3	+	1	3		T (with fungus)
Paspalum	<i>exaltatum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>fasciculatum</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>mandiocanum</i>			Poaceae	5S	5S							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>nicorae</i>			Poaceae	3		3						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>notatum</i>			Poaceae	4S	4XS	3S	+					T (with fungus)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>plicatulum</i>			Poaceae	2	+					+	2	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>quadrifarium</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1nce	+					
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>regnelli</i>			Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>	var. <i>ciliatifolium</i>	<i>Paspalum ciliatifolium</i>	Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>urvillei</i>			Poaceae	3	2	3	+	+		+		T (with fungus)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>wettsteinii</i>			Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>bangii</i>		<i>Passiflora violacea</i>	Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>caerulea</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Passifloraceae	+		+						
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Passifloraceae	+		+				+		
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	var. <i>hispidula</i> in NSW & WA?		Passifloraceae	5	4	3				+	5	T?
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	var. <i>gossypifolia</i>		Passifloraceae	+	+							T?
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	var. <i>riparia</i>		Passifloraceae	+	+							T?
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>morifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	+		+						
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>sanguinolenta</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+							T
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>suberosa</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+					+	
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>subpeltata</i>			Passifloraceae	4	4	3						T
<i>Pastinaca</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>sativa</i> in NSW		Apiaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		T
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Malvaceae	+					+			
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>hastata</i>		<i>Lassa hastata</i> , <i>Melache hastata</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Pedilanthus</i>	<i>tithymalooides</i>	ssp. <i>smallii</i>	<i>Tithymalus smallii</i> , <i>Pedilanthus smallii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Peganum</i>	<i>harmala</i>			Zygophyllaceae	+		+	+		+NC			T
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>alchemilloides</i>			Geraniaceae	+						+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
 AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>capitatum</i>			Geraniaceae	3		+	+			3		
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Geraniaceae	+		+						
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>quercifolium</i>		<i>Geranium quercifolium</i>	Geraniaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x asperum</i>			Geraniaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x domesticum</i>			Geraniaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Pellaea</i>	<i>viridis</i>	var. <i>viridis</i>		Adiantaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Peniocereus</i>	<i>serpentinus</i>		<i>Nyctocereus serpentinus</i>	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>alopecurioides</i>			Poaceae	2	2	2 (native?)	2	+		+	+	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Poaceae	5	3	3	3	+	1	5	2	T (nitrate & unknown)
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+	+	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>macrourum</i>			Poaceae	5S		3	5nce	4XNCS	+	+		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>pedicellatum</i>	ssp. <i>pedicellatum</i>		Poaceae	5							5	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>pedicellatum</i>	ssp. <i>unispiculatum</i>		Poaceae	5	2					+	5	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>polystachion</i>	ssp. <i>polystachion</i> in NT		Poaceae	5	2					+	5NC	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3			+	+		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	+		+	+	2	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Poaceae	5S	1	5nceS	3S	5NCS	+	3XS		
<i>Pentaglottis</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	<i>airoides</i>	ssp. <i>airoides</i> in Vic		Poaceae	1		+	1		+	+		
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Pentaschistis thunbergii</i> misapplied in SA	Poaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Pentzia</i>	<i>incana</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Peperomia</i>	<i>pellucida</i>			Piperaceae	5	5 (nursery)					2XS	5 (nursery)	
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Cactaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Persea</i>	<i>americana</i>			Lauraceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Piscaria</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Polygonum capitatum</i>	Polygonaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Piscaria</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Polygonaceae	+		+						
<i>Piscaria</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		<i>Polygonum maculosum</i>	Polygonaceae	5		+	+	5		3c		
<i>Petasites</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+					
<i>Petrohragia</i>	<i>dubia</i>	x <i>Petrohragia nanteuilii</i>	<i>Petrohragia velutina</i> x <i>Petrohragia nanteuilii</i>	Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Petrohragia</i>	<i>dubia</i>		<i>Petrohragia velutina</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3		
<i>Petrohragia</i>	<i>nanteuillii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3		
<i>Petroselinum</i>	<i>crispum</i>			Apiaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Petunia</i>	<i>axillaris</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Phacelia</i>	<i>tanacetifolia</i>			Hydrophyllaceae	1		+		+	1	+		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>angusta</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+				1		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>	x <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	+	+							T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1	1	+		T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>picta</i>	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> 'variegata'	Poaceae	+		+		+				T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Poaceae	5	+	+	+	+	+	5c		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>coeruleascens</i>			Poaceae	3XS		+XS	3XS					T
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>lemmonii</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	5	1	3	5	1	+	5		T
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>paradoxa</i>			Poaceae	5	4	5	5	1	1	1		
<i>Phaseolus</i>	<i>lunatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Phillyrea</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Oleaceae	+			+					
<i>Phileum</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Phileum</i>	<i>pratense</i>			Poaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Phileum</i>	<i>subulatum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Phoenix</i>	? <i>roebelenii</i>			Arecaceae	+						+		
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Arecaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>dactylifera</i>			Arecaceae	+					+	+	+	T
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Arecaceae	+							+	
<i>Pholurus</i>	<i>pammonicus</i>			Poaceae	+					+			
<i>Phormium</i>	<i>tenax</i>			Phormiaceae/Agavaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Crataegus glabra</i>	Malaceae	+	+							
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>serratifolia</i>		<i>Crataegus serratifolia</i>	Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Verbenaceae	5	3	5nc	3		+	+		
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>	var. <i>nodiflora</i>		Verbenaceae	5	2	3nc			+	+	5	

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>amarus</i>		<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> var. <i>amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	1	1				+	3	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3	+						3	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>emblica</i>		<i>Diasperus emblica</i> , <i>Embluca officinalis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3							3	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1	1	1						
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>cordatum</i>		<i>Polycarena caudata</i> , <i>Polycarena heterophylla</i> (misapplied)	Scrophulariaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>rarifolia</i>		<i>Polycarena leipoldtii</i> , <i>Polycarena rarifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	1					1			
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3nce						
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>bambusoides</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+nce						
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>alkenkengi</i>			Solanaceae	+			+					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>ixocarpa</i>		<i>Physalis angulata</i> misapplied in Qld	Solanaceae	5	5	3	2					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>lanceifolia</i>			Solanaceae	1	1	+	+					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Solanaceae	3							3	
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	+	3	+	2XS	+		T?
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>philadelphica</i>			Solanaceae	1	1	+	+			1		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Solanaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Solanaceae	5S	2S	5S	3FS					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Solanaceae	5S	1S	5nceS	5nceS		2XS	+S		T
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>americana</i>			Phytolaccaceae	1	1	1						T
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Phytolaccaceae	1	1	+						T?
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>octandra</i>			Phytolaccaceae	2	2	1	+		+	+		T?
<i>Picea</i>	<i>abies</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Picea</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Picnoman</i>	<i>acarna</i>		<i>Cirsium acarna</i>	Asteraceae	5		5nce			5nc			
<i>Pilea</i>	<i>microphylla</i>			Urticaceae	4	4 (nursery)	+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>bruttia</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					+
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Pinaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Pinaceae	+	+							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>contorta</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>durangensis</i>			Pinaceae	+								
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>elliottii</i>			Pinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>halepensis</i>			Pinaceae	+			+		+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>mugo</i>			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	var. <i>corsicana</i>		Pinaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Pinaceae	+						+		T
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>patula</i>			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pinaster</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pinea</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>ponderosa</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>radiata</i>			Pinaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>sabiniana</i>			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>taeda</i>			Pinaceae	+	+							
<i>Piptatherum</i>	<i>millaceum</i>			Poaceae	1		1	+	1	1	+		
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	<i>montevidense</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Pistacia</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Anacardiaceae	+		+						
<i>Pistia</i>	<i>straitotes</i>			Araceae	3	+nc	+NCE				07NC	3NC (native)	IT
<i>Pisum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+					+	
<i>Pithecoctenium</i>	<i>cynanchoides</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+							
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>crassifolium</i>			Pittosporaceae	+		+						
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>eugenioides</i>			Pittosporaceae	+		+						
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>tenuifolium</i>			Pittosporaceae	+								
<i>Pityrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>austramericana</i>		Adiantaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Pityrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>calomelanos</i>		Adiantaceae	3	+						3	
<i>Plagiobothrys</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>albicans</i>			Plantaginaceae	1					1			
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>australis</i>			Plantaginaceae	1			1	+	1			
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>bellardii</i>			Plantaginaceae	1			1		1			
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>commutata</i>		Plantaginaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>coronopus</i>		Plantaginaceae	3	1	1	3	+	3		1	
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Plantaginaceae	+						+		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> & var. <i>dubia</i> in SA		Plantaginaceae	5	1	1	3	5 (turf)	3	+	1	
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>major</i>			Plantaginaceae	5	1	1	3	+	3			5c
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>	ssp. <i>myosuroides</i>		Plantaginaceae	1	1	1	+					

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

# 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>scabra</i>		<i>Plantago arenaria</i> , <i>Plantago indica</i>	Plantaginaceae	1	1	1	1		1			
<i>Platanus</i>	<i>x acerifolia</i>		<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> x <i>Platanus orientalis</i>	Plantanaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Platycapnos</i>	<i>spicatus</i>	<i>ssp. spicata</i>		Fumariaceae	1					1			
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>amboinicus</i>		<i>Coleus amboinicus</i> , <i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>caninus</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ciliatus</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>neochilus</i>		<i>Coleus neochilus</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ornatus</i>		<i>Coleus comosus</i>	Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>verticillatus</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Plumbago</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Plumbaginaceae	+					+			
<i>Poa</i>	<i>annua</i>			Poaceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	5 (in turf)	2	3	5 (turf)	
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	<i>var. bulbosa</i>		Poaceae	3		3	3	+	1	+		
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	<i>var. vivipara</i>		Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Poa</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Poaceae	2		2		+				
<i>Poa</i>	<i>infirmia</i>			Poaceae	1X			1X	+		+		
<i>Poa</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	3		+	1	+	1	3	+	
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. sylvicola</i>		Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. trivialis</i>		Poaceae	2		2	1	+				
<i>Podalyria</i>	<i>sericea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Polycarpon</i>	<i>tetraphyllum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4	4 (nursery)	3	3	1	1	+	1	
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		= <i>Polygala glomerata?</i> , <i>Polygala densiflora</i>	Polygalaceae	+	+							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>duartena</i>			Polygalaceae	+	+							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Polygalaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>myrtifolia</i>	<i>var. myrtifolia</i> in Vic		Polygalaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Polygalaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Polygalaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Polygalaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>arenastrum</i>			Polygonaceae	3	+ (no specimens at BRI)	3	3	3		3c		T
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>aviculare</i>			Polygonaceae	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	T
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>petulium</i>			Polygonaceae	5	1	5	5		3X			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>chilensis</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>maritimus</i>	var. <i>subspatheus</i>		Poaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3	1	
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>viridis</i>		<i>Agrostis viridis</i>	Poaceae	3		3	+	+	3	+	+	
<i>Polypremum</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Loganiaceae	+	+							
<i>Pontederia</i>	<i>cordata</i>	var. <i>cordata</i>		Pontederiaceae	+	+NCE	+	+			+		
<i>Populus</i>	<i>aff. yunanensis</i>			Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Populus</i>	<i>alba</i>			Salicaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Populus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	'Italica'		Salicaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Populus</i>	<i>tremula</i>			Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canadensis</i>		<i>Populus deltoides</i> x <i>Populus nigra</i>	Salicaceae	+		+						
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canescens</i>		<i>Populus alba</i> x <i>Populus tremula</i>	Salicaceae	+		+						
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x jaekii</i>		<i>Populus deltoides</i> x <i>Populus balsamifera</i>	Salicaceae	+								
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Portulacaceae	+		+						
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Portulacaceae	2	2	2				+	+	
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>acutifolius</i>			Potamogetonaceae	+			+					
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>praelongus</i>			Potamogetonaceae	+			+					
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anglica</i>			Rosaceae	+				+				
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anserina</i>	ssp. <i>anserina</i> in NSW		Rosaceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>recta</i>			Rosaceae	1		1	1	+				
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Rosaceae	1	+		1	+	1			
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>supina</i>			Rosaceae	+								
<i>Praxelis</i>	<i>clematidea</i>		<i>Eupatorium catarium</i> , <i>Eupatorium clematideum</i> (nom. illeg.)	Asteraceae	3XS	3XS							
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	ssp. <i>fragrans</i>		Martyniaceae	2	2							
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	ssp. <i>louisianica</i>		Martyniaceae	4	2	3	3nce		2	4NCE		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	var. <i>glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	3XNCS	3XnceS				5NCS		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	x <i>Prosopis velutina</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	1XNCS					5NCS		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>juiflora</i>	var. <i>juiflora</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	1XNCS				4XNCS	5NCS		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Prosopis limensis</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	5NCS				5NCS	5NCS	5NCS	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>velutina</i>		<i>Prosopis flexuosa</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4XS	4XNCS	3XnceS	+XNCS			5NCS	4XNCS	
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>lacinata</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>vulgeris</i>			Lamiaceae	3	1	1	3	+	+	3		



## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>armeniaca</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+		+			I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasifera</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+		+	+		I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	<i>ssp. domestica</i>		Amygdalaceae	+		+			+	+		I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	<i>ssp. insitita</i>	<i>Prunus insitita</i>	Amygdalaceae	+		+		+	+	+		T
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>laurocerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+		+			IT?
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>lusitanica</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>mahaleb</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>munsoniana</i>			Amygdalaceae	+	+							I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	<i>var. nucipersica</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> var. <i>nectarina</i>	Amygdalaceae	+	+	+			+			I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	<i>var. persica</i>		Amygdalaceae	+	+	+			+			IT?
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>salicina</i>			Amygdalaceae	+					+			I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>serotina</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+					I
<i>Pseudelephantopus</i>	<i>spicatus</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Pseudofumaria</i>	<i>alba</i>	<i>ssp. alba</i>	<i>Corydalis lutea</i> misapplied	Fumariaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Pseudotsuga</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>cattleanum</i>	<i>var. littorale</i>	<i>Psidium littorale</i>	Myrtaceae	+	+	+nc						I
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guajava</i>			Myrtaceae	+	+	+					0	I
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guineense</i>			Myrtaceae	+	+							I
<i>Psilocaulon</i>	<i>granulicaule</i>			Aizoaceae	2	2	2	2		2	+		
<i>Psilurus</i>	<i>incurvus</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Psoralea</i>	<i>pinnata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1	+	+	+		
<i>Pteridium</i>	<i>aquilinum</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	1					1			
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Pteridaceae	+		+						
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>semipinnata</i>			Pteridaceae	+	+							
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>distans</i>			Poaceae	1				+	1			
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>			Poaceae	1					1			
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>lobata</i>		<i>Dolichos lobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+		+				
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>phaseoloides</i>		<i>Dolichos phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Punica</i>	<i>granatum</i>			Punicaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Pupalia</i>	<i>lappacea</i>			Amaranthaceae	3S						1XS	3	
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Malaceae	3	1	3	+					D
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>crenulata</i>		<i>Mespilus crenulata</i> , <i>Crataegus crenulata</i>	Malaceae	3	1	3	+					D
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>fortuneana</i>		<i>Photinia fortuneana</i>	Malaceae	3		3	+					D
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>koizumii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster koizumii</i> , <i>Cotoneaster formosa</i> , <i>Cotoneaster taiioensis</i>	Malaceae	1	1	+						D
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>rogersiana</i>			Malaceae	3	1	3						D
<i>Pyrostegia</i>	<i>venusta</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Pyrus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Rosaceae	+					+			
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Fagaceae	+			+					
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>ilex</i>			Fagaceae	+		+						
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Fagaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>robur</i>			Fagaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>suber</i>			Fagaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Quisqualis</i>	<i>indica</i>			Combretaceae	2							2	
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>acris</i>			Ranunculaceae	1			1E	+				
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>avensis</i>			Ranunculaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>flammula</i>	<i>ssp. flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	+		+	+	+				T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Ranunculaceae	5	1	2	2	5	2	+		T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>ophioglossifolius</i>			Ranunculaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>parviflorus</i>			Ranunculaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>repens</i>			Ranunculaceae	5		3	5	5	2			T?
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>sardous</i>			Ranunculaceae	3			3	+	2			T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>scleratus</i>	<i>ssp. scleratus</i>		Ranunculaceae	3S	1	1	3	+	+XNES			T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>trilobus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3		+	3	+	2	+		T
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>maritimus</i>			Brassicaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>raphanistrum</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5nce	5	5	4	5		T
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	+	1		1			
<i>Rapistrum</i>	<i>rugosum</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5	3	3	2	5c	1	
<i>Rauwolfia</i>	<i>tetraphylla</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+							
<i>Reichardia</i>	<i>tingitana</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3		1	+		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>alba</i>			Resedaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Resedaceae	5	1	2	5	3NC	5NC	3		

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>luteola</i>			Resedaceae	5	1	2	2inc	5NC	2	3		T
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Resedaceae	+					+			
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>phyteuma</i>			Resedaceae	1			0?E		1N			
<i>Retama</i>	<i>monosperma</i>		<i>Lygos monosperma</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+		+			
<i>Retama</i>	<i>raetam</i>		<i>Lygos raetam</i> , <i>Genista raetam</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+					+			
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i>	Polygonaceae	+		+						
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>sachalinensis</i>		<i>Polygonum sachalinense</i>	Polygonaceae	+		+						
<i>Rhamnus</i>	<i>alaternus</i>			Rhamnaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		T
<i>Rhaphiolepis</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Crataegus indica</i>	Malaceae	+	+	+						D
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Grossulariaceae	+				+				
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>uva-crispa</i>			Grossulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>brasilensis</i>			Rubiaceae	3	3	1				1	2	
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>humistrata</i>			Rubiaceae	1		1						
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Rubiaceae	2	2	1				1	2	
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>stellaris</i>			Rubiaceae	2	2	1						
<i>Ricinus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3	3	3nce	1		2	+	1NC	T
<i>Rivina</i>	<i>humilis</i>			Phytolaccaceae	1	+	1						taints milk
<i>Robinia</i>	<i>pseudacacia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+	3	3		+	1		T
<i>Roemeria</i>	<i>hybrida</i>			Papaveraceae	+					+			
<i>Roldana</i>	<i>petasitis</i>		<i>Senecio petasitis</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>coulteri</i>			Papaveraceae	+						+		
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>trichocalyx</i>		<i>Romneya coulteri</i> var. <i>trichocalyx</i>	Papaveraceae	+						+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>flava</i>	var. <i>minor</i>		Iridaceae	3+		+	+			3+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Iridaceae	5		3	5		2	+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>obscura</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>australis</i>		Iridaceae	5	1	5	5	3	3			5c
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>communis</i>		Iridaceae	3								3c
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>reflexa</i>		Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Brassicaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+			
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>	ssp. <i>sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>			Rosaceae	+	+	+			+			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>canina</i>			Rosaceae	3	1	3	3	+	3nc	+		T
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa moschata</i>	<i>manetti rose</i>	Rosaceae	+						+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa multiflora</i>		Rosaceae	+						+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		<i>Rosa chinensis</i> var. <i>manetti</i> , <i>Rosa sinica</i>	Rosaceae	+	+							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>laevigata</i>			Rosaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>roxburghii</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>rubiginosa</i>			Rosaceae	5	1	5nce	5nc	5NC	3nc	+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>wichuraina</i>			Rosaceae	+			+					
<i>Rosmarinus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Lophochloa cristata</i> , <i>Trisetaria cristata</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3	1	+	3	1		
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>pumila</i>		<i>Lophochloa pumila</i>	Poaceae	2		2	1		2	+		
<i>Rotala</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Lythraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>Purbeckensis?</i>			Rosaceae	5				5NC				
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>Purbeckensis?</i> x <i>R. sp. aff. armeniacus</i>			Rosaceae	5				5NC				
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>aff. armeniacus</i>		<i>Rubus discolor</i> , <i>Rubus procerus</i>	Rosaceae	5	2nc	5nce	5nc	5NC	4nc	5		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>alceifolius</i>			Rosaceae	2	2nc							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>bellobatus</i>		<i>Rubus sp. aff. selmeri</i> used in WA, <i>Rubus velox</i> misapplied	Rosaceae	4	1nc	2		4NC		3		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>cissuricensis</i>			Rosaceae	5			5nc					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>cuneifolius</i>		<i>Rubus chapmanii</i>	Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Rosaceae	4S			+XncS	4NCS				
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ellipticus</i>			Rosaceae	1	1nc	+						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>erythropus</i>		<i>Rubus rosaceus</i> , <i>Rubus koehleri</i>	Rosaceae	5			5ncS	4NC	+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>idaeus</i>		<i>Rubus loganobaccus</i> , <i>Rubus ursinus</i>	Rosaceae	1			+			1		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	spp. <i>laciniatus</i>		Rosaceae	5		+nce	3nc	5NC	+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	spp. <i>selmeri</i>	<i>Rubus selmeri</i>	Rosaceae	3			3nc					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leightonii</i>		includes <i>Rubus radula</i>	Rosaceae	5		5nce						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leucostachys</i>		includes <i>Rubus chioocladus</i> misapplied	Rosaceae	5		4nce	5nc	4NC	+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>loganobaccus</i>		<i>Rubus ursinus</i> in NSW	Rosaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>phaeocephalus</i>			Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>phoenicolasius</i>			Rosaceae	+			+					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>polyanthemus</i>			Rosaceae	5		4nce	5nc					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i> misapplied			Rosaceae	4		4nce						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ridgelsdellii</i>			Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>roribaccus</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>rubritinctus</i>			Rosaceae	4			4NC		+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>rugosus</i>	var. <i>thwaitzii</i>		Rosaceae	3		3						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>	var. <i>anoplothrysus</i>		Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>			Rosaceae	5		5	5		4nc	3		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>vestitus</i>			Rosaceae	5		5nce	5S	4NC				
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>aff. malacosperma</i>		Between <i>Ruellia malacosperma</i> & <i>Ruellia brittoniana</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>		<i>Dipteracanthus squarrosa</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>			Acanthaceae	3	+				+	3		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>bucephalophorus</i>			Polygonaceae	5					5c			
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Polygonaceae	5	1	5	5	5	4	5c		T (oxalate?)
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>crispus</i>			Polygonaceae	5	4	5	5	5NC	4	5c	1	T (oxalate?)
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Polygonaceae	+						+		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>obtusifolius</i>	ssp. <i>obtusifolius</i>		Polygonaceae	5		5	5	5NC	4	5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>divaricatus</i>		Polygonaceae	5					4	5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>pulcher</i>		Polygonaceae	5		3	5	5	4	5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>x pratensis</i>			Polygonaceae	+	+				4			
<i>Ruppia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Ruppiales	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Ruschia</i>	<i>tumidula</i>			Alzooaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Russelia</i>	<i>equisetiformis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+							
<i>Ruta</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Rutaceae	+					+			
<i>Sabal</i>	<i>palmetto</i>			Areaceae	+	+							
<i>Saccharum</i>	<i>officinarium</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	+	3	+	1	+	1	
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3		+	3	+	1	+		
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4	4 (nursery)	3 (nursery)	3	+	1	1		
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>engelmanniana</i>	ssp. <i>brevirostrata</i>		Alismataceae	1			1					
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>calycina</i>	<i>Sagittaria calycina</i>	Alismataceae	5		5						
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>montevidensis</i>		Alismataceae	5		5						
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>platyphylla</i>		<i>Sagittaria graminea</i> ssp. <i>platyphylla</i>	Alismataceae	5	+	5	1		+	4NC		
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>vitellina</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	x <i>Salix matsudana</i>	New Zealand hybrid willow	Salicaceae	+		+nc						
<i>Salix</i>	<i>babylonica</i>			Salicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>cinerea</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>		Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>discolor</i>			Salicaceae	+						+		
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+	+				
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i> x <i>Salix matsudana</i> cv. <i>Tortuosa</i>		Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i> x <i>Salix nigra</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc						
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>furcata</i>		Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>humboldtiana</i>	var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	<i>Salix chilensis</i> 'Fastigiata' in Vic.	Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>matsudana</i>	cv. <i>Tortuosa</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc						
<i>Salix</i>	<i>myricoides</i>		<i>Salix glaucophylloides</i>	Salicaceae	+		+nc						
<i>Salix</i>	<i>nigra</i>	x <i>Salix matsudana</i> cv. <i>Tortuosa</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc						
<i>Salix</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Salicaceae	+		+nce	+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
<i>Salix</i>	<i>viminalis</i>			Salicaceae	+		+nc						
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>calodendron</i>		Possibly <i>Salix caprea</i> x <i>Salix atrocinerea</i> x <i>Salix viminalis</i>	Salicaceae	+		+						
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>pendulina</i>		<i>Salix babylonica</i> x <i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>reichardtii</i>		<i>Salix caprea</i> x <i>Salix cinerea</i> ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>	Salicaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>rubens</i>		<i>Salix albens</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> x <i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>rubra</i>		<i>Salix purpurea</i> x <i>Salix viminalis</i>	Salicaceae	+		+						
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>sepulcralis</i>	var. <i>chrysocoma</i>	<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> x <i>Salix babylonica</i> , <i>Salix matsudana</i> x <i>chrysochoma</i> in NSW	Salicaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>sepulcralis</i>	var. <i>sepulcralis</i>	<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>alba</i> x <i>Salix babylonica</i>	Salicaceae	+		+	+	+		+		
<i>Salix</i>	x <i>sericans</i>			Salicaceae	+		+						
<i>Salpichroa</i>	<i>organifolia</i>			Solanaceae	3	+	+	+nc	+nc	3	1		T?

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

# 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Salsola</i>	<i>tragus</i>	<i>ssp. pontica</i>		Chenopodiaceae	1		1	1		1	+		T?
<i>Salsola</i>	<i>tragus</i>	<i>ssp. tragus</i>		Chenopodiaceae	3	3	1	3		1	+	1	T?
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aethiopsis</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+			+			T
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>misella</i>		<i>Salvia riparia</i>	Lamiaceae	1	1							
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Lamiaceae	5	5	5nce	5		+	5nc		T
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>verbenaca</i>	<i>variable sp.; var. verbenaca &amp; var. vernalis in Vic</i>		Lamiaceae	3	1	1	3	+	+	+	1	
<i>Salvinia</i>	<i>molesta</i>			Salvinaceae	+S	+ncS	+NCS	+NCS		+NCS	+NCS	+NCS	
<i>Samanea</i>	<i>saman</i>		<i>Pithecellobium saman</i> , <i>Enterolobium saman</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Sambucaceae	+	+							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Sambucaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Samolus</i>	<i>valerandii</i>			Primulaceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Sanchezia</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	<i>ssp. magnolii</i>		Rosaceae	+		+						
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	<i>ssp. muricata</i>		Rosaceae	3	1	3	1	+	1	+		
<i>Sansevieria</i>	<i>trifasciata</i>			Dracaenaceae/Agavaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>calabrica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+						T
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Saritaea</i>	<i>magnifica</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+							
<i>Scabiosa</i>	<i>atropurea</i>			Dipsacaceae	3		1	3	+	1	+		
<i>Scandix</i>	<i>pecten-venereis</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>molle</i>	<i>var. areira</i>	<i>Schinus areira</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i>	Anacardiaceae	4	+	3	3		4	+	3	
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>terebinthifolius</i>			Anacardiaceae	4	3	4			+			T
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>arabicus</i>			Poaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1		1	+	+	
<i>Schizostylis</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Schkuhria</i>	<i>pinata</i>	<i>var. abrotanoides</i>		Asteraceae	5	2	5	1					
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>californicus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>erectus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+	+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>lineolatus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Scholia</i>	<i>brachypetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+					+			
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Scirpus</i>	<i>pendulus</i>			Cyperaceae	+								
<i>Scleranthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	<i>dura</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1			
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>hispanicus</i>			Asteraceae	5		3	5nce					
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>			Asteraceae	3	1	3nc						
<i>Scoparia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	5	2						5	
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	<i>municatus</i>	var. <i>subvillosus</i>	<i>Scorpiurus subvillosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lacinata</i>	var. <i>calcitrapifolia</i>	<i>Podospermum resedifolium</i>	Asteraceae	3S		3S	3		1			
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lacinata</i>	var. <i>lacinata</i>		Asteraceae	1			1	+				
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>		<i>Scrophularia aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+				+				
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Scutellaria</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Secale</i>	<i>cereale</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Sechium</i>	<i>edule</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+		+						
<i>Securigera</i>	<i>varia</i>		<i>Coronilla varia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+	+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>acre</i>			Crassulaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>album</i>			Crassulaceae	+		+						
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>caespitosum</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>forsterianum</i>			Crassulaceae	+				+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>praealtum</i>	ssp. <i>praealtum</i>	<i>Sedum dendroideum</i> ssp. <i>praealtum</i>	Crassulaceae	+	+	+	+		+			
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>rupestre</i>		<i>Sedum reflexum</i>	Crassulaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sediforme</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>			Crassulaceae	+				+				
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>?biformis</i>			Selaginellaceae	+		+						
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>kraussiana</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>plana</i>		<i>Lycopodium planum</i>	Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>umbrosa</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>willdenovii</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selago</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Selaginaceae	+		+						

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Selago</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Selinaceae	+		+						
<i>Selenicereus</i>	<i>macdonaldiae</i>			Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>argulatus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>crassiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+	+	+			T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>glastifolius</i>			Asteraceae	+		+				+		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>jacobaea</i>			Asteraceae	5S		3nce	5nce	5NC	ONE	2XncS		T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>macroglossus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Asteraceae	5S	5ncS	5nceS						T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>pterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	3S		3S	3nceS		+S			T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>tamoides</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	3	3	3	+	3c		T
<i>Senna</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	+					0?nc	5nc	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+		+						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>didymobotrya</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+		+						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+		+						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>multiglandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+		+	+		+			
<i>Senna</i>	<i>obtusifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	5nc						5nc	T
<i>Senna</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3	2	1			+	+	3	T
<i>Senna</i>	<i>pendula</i>	var. <i>glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+nc						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>septentrionalis</i>		<i>Senna x floribunda</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2	2	+						T?
<i>Senna</i>	<i>siamea</i>		<i>Cassia siamea</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>tora</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	4nc					0?nc	5	
<i>Sequoiia</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Taxodiaceae	+						+		T
<i>Serjania</i>	<i>exarata</i>			Sapindaceae	+	+							
<i>Sesamum</i>	<i>indicum</i>		<i>Sesamum orientale</i>	Pedaliaceae	5	+	+					5	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>incrassata</i>			Poaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>italica</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>palmifolia</i>			Poaceae	3	+	+			+		3	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>		<i>Setaria gracilis</i> , <i>Setaria geniculatus</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	5	+	1	+		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>poiretiana</i>			Poaceae	+		+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	<i>ssp. pallidifusca</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	<i>ssp. pumila</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3	3		2	+		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>sphacelata</i>	<i>var. sericea</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>sphacelata</i>	<i>var. splendida</i>		Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Poaceae	5	1	4nc	5	+	4	3	5	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	2	3		
<i>Severinia</i>	<i>buxifolia</i>			Rutaceae	+	+							
<i>Sherardia</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	1	+?	1	1	+	1	1		
<i>Sida</i>	<i>acuta</i>	<i>ssp. carpinifolia</i> (in WA)	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i> var. <i>acuta</i>	Malvaceae	5	4	1				5nc	5NC	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	<i>ssp. atherophora</i>		Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	<i>ssp. magnifica</i>	<i>Sida magnifica</i> , <i>Sida dallachyi</i> , <i>Sida cordifolia</i> var. <i>mutica</i>	Malvaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Malvaceae	5	4	1				5nc	5NC	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>pusilla</i>		<i>Sida parvifolia</i>	Malvaceae	5						+	5	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rhombifolia</i>			Malvaceae	5	4	5	3				5 NC	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	<i>ssp. occidentalis</i>		Malvaceae	5						+	5	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	<i>ssp. rohlenae</i>		Malvaceae	+							+	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>spinosa</i>		<i>Malvinda spinosa</i>	Malvaceae	3	2	3						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>subcordata</i>			Malvaceae	+						+	0	
<i>Sieglingia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Danthonia decumbens</i>	Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Sigesbeckia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	3		+		+		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5		1	5		1	+		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>atocioides</i>		<i>Silene shafta</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>conica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dichotoma</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	<i>var. gallica</i>		Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	1	3	1	3		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	<i>var. quinquevulnera</i>		Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	1	3	1	+		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Silene pratensis</i> , <i>Silene alba</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3		3	2	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>longicaulis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Silene</i>	<i>nocturna</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3		1	3	+	1	+	1	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pseudo-atotica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>tridentata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>uniflora</i>	<i>ssp. uniflora</i>		Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Silene</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. vulgaris</i>		Caryophyllaceae	5	1	3	5	2	4NC	+		
<i>Silybum</i>	<i>marianum</i>			Asteraceae	5	4	5	5nc	5NC	3	5nc		T
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>alba</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	1	+	2		5		T
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Brassicaceae	5	2	5	3	5	1	5		T
<i>Sindora</i>	<i>supa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	++							
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>altissimum</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>erysimoides</i>			Brassicaceae	3	1	3	3		1	+	1	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>irio</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5	5	1	1	5c	1	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Brassicaceae	5	4	5	5	5	1	5		T
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>orientale</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5	5	3	1	5c	1	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>runcinatum</i>			Brassicaceae	+						+		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>thellungi</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	+						
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	<i>iridifolium</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		T?
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp.	G. Carr has specimen, P. Hussey spec. – possibly not the same species		Iridaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp. A		<i>Sisyrinchium exile</i> in WA	Iridaceae	+		+	+			+		T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>abutiloides</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	<i>ssp. nodiflorum</i> (in Qld)		Solanaceae	3	3	+	+			+	3	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>betaceum</i>		<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	Solanaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>capsicoides</i>			Solanaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>chenopodioides</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	3	1					
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dimidiatum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dulcamara</i>			Solanaceae	1				+		1		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>eleagnifolium</i>			Solanaceae	5S	2S	5nceS	5nceS		5NCS	3S	3S	T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>erianthum</i>			Solanaceae	1	+	+					1	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>furcatum</i>		<i>Solanum douglasii</i> sensu J. H. Willis	Solanaceae	+			+					
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>hispidum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>jasminoides</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>linnaeanum</i>		<i>Solanum hermarii</i>	Solanaceae	5	1	3	3nce		4	5nc		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>marginatum</i>			Solanaceae	2			1	+NC	2			T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>mauritanum</i>			Solanaceae	3	3	3	+		+			T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>nigrum</i>	very variable species		Solanaceae	5	5	5	5	5	2	3+	1	T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>physalifolium</i>	var. <i>nitidibaccatum</i>	<i>Solanum serrachoides</i> misapplied, <i>Solanum nitidibaccatum</i>	Solanaceae	3	1	3	1	+	1			
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>pseudocapsicum</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	3	3	+	2	1		T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>radicans</i>			Solanaceae	3		3						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>retroflexum</i>			Solanaceae	2					2			
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>rostratum</i>			Solanaceae	3	2	3nce	3nce		2	1		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sarrachoides</i>		correctly applied name	Solanaceae	+		+						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>seafortianum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sisymbriifolium</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>torvum</i>			Solanaceae	5	2						5	T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>triflorum</i>			Solanaceae	5S	1	5	3	OXES	2	+		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Solanaceae	2	+				2			
<i>Soleriolla</i>	<i>soleioli</i>			Urticaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Solidago</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>scabra</i>	<i>Solidago altissima</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>anthemifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	1		+			
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>sessilis</i>			Asteraceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	1	+	1	+		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>stolonifera</i>		<i>Soliva pterosperma</i>	Asteraceae	1		1	1					
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	0?					0?			
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	ssp. <i>asper</i>		Asteraceae	5		5	3	1	1			
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	ssp. <i>glaucescens</i>		Asteraceae	2	2	1	1		1	+	+	
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>oleraceus</i>			Asteraceae	5	5	5	5	3	1	5	+	T
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>tenerimus</i>			Asteraceae	1		1	1		1	+		
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>aucuparia</i>		<i>Pyrus aucuparia</i>	Malaceae	+				+				
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>arundinaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	5	5	+						T (cyanide?)
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>bicolor</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3			1	3	1	T (cyanide?), ID
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>brevicarinatum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>halapense</i>			Poaceae	5	5	3nce	3		1	5		T (cyanide), ID

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum halepense</i> according to GRIN	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x alnum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> x <i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Poaceae	5	4	+nce			+	+	5	T (cyanide)
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x drummondii</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> ; <i>Sorghum sudanense</i> , <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> x <i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	+	+	+			+	+		T (cyanide?)
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Iridaceae	+								
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>pillansii</i>		<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i> misapplied	Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Sparganium</i>	<i>erectum</i>			Sparganiaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Sparganium</i>	<i>ssp. stoloniferum</i> in Qld			Sparganiaceae	+								
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>anglica</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>x townsendii</i>		<i>Spartina alterniflora</i> x <i>Spartina maritima</i>	Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Spartium</i>	<i>junceum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+								
<i>Spathodea</i>	<i>campanulata</i>			Bignoniaceae	+								
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	1	1	1	5	1			5c
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2		+	2					
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>bocconii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	+	+	1		1	+		
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>diantha</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	+	+	1		1	+		1
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>levis</i>		<i>Spergula levis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>rubra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>villosa</i>		<i>Spergularia</i> sp. 2, <i>Spergula villosa</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1			1		1			
<i>Spermatocoe</i>	<i>assurgens</i>			Rubiaceae	1	1							
<i>Spermatocoe</i>	<i>mauritiana</i>			Rubiaceae	+	+							
<i>Spermatocoe</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Rubiaceae	+XS	+XS							
<i>Sphagnetocola</i>	<i>trilobata</i>		<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3					+	T
<i>Spiloxene</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Hypoxidaceae	+			+					
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>cantonensis</i>			Malaceae	+			+					
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>prunifolia</i>	cv. Plena	<i>Spiraea prunifolia</i> var. <i>plena</i>	Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>x billardii</i>			Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>capensis</i> , <i>Sporobolus capensis</i>	Poaceae	5S	1	3S	5S	+	3S	4S	1	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>coromandelianus</i>			Poaceae	3	+					+		3

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>fertilis</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>major</i>	Poaceae	5S	5S	5nceS	+					
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>jaquemontii</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>jaquemontii</i>	Poaceae	5S	5S						5S	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>natalensis</i>			Poaceae	5S	5ncS	1					3S	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	Poaceae	5S	5ncS	4XnceS					5S	
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Lamiaceae	5	4	5	5	5	+	5		T
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>byzantina</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>germanica</i>			Lamiaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Lamiaceae	+				+				
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+					
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> misapplied	Verbenaceae	5	2						5nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>cayennensis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Verbenaceae	5	2					+	5nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>jamaicensis</i>			Verbenaceae	5	+						5nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	+						3nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x adulerina</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x trimanii</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>graminea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	4	3	5	5	1	5	1	T
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3		3	2	3	1			
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	<i>secundatum</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Stephanophysum</i>	<i>longifolium</i>		<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> , <i>Ruellia graecizans</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Sternbergia</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+								
<i>Stevia</i>	<i>eupatoria</i>			Asteraceae	2		2						
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guyanensis</i>	var. <i>intermedia</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guyanensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+					3+	3	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>hamata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+					3+	5	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>humilis</i>		<i>Stylosanthes mucronata</i> auct. non Willd.	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+					3+	5	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+					3+	3	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+					3+	3	
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+					+			
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>baccifera</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>limifolia</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+								
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>maritima</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Succowia</i>	<i>balearica</i>			Brassicaceae	+						+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Sutherlandia</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	+		1	+		
<i>Syagrus</i>	<i>romanzoffiana</i>			Areaceae	+	+							
<i>Symphoricarpos</i>	<i>orbiculatus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+		+						
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+				+		T
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>x uplandicum</i>		<i>Symphytum asperum</i> x <i>Symphytum officinale</i>	Boraginaceae	+			+					T?
<i>Synadenium</i>	<i>grantii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Synedrella</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>			Asteraceae	3	3						+	
<i>Synedrellopsis</i>	<i>grisebachii</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Syngonium</i>	<i>podophyllum</i>			Araceae	+	+					+		
<i>Syringa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Oleaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>cuminii</i>		<i>Eugenia cumini</i>	Myrtaceae	+	+							
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>jambos</i>		<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	Myrtaceae	+	+							
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	<i>caput-medusae</i>			Poaceae	1					1			
<i>Tagetes</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	3	+		1	+		Taints milk & butter
<i>Talium</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Portulacaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Tamarindus</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+					+	+	
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>aphylla</i>			Tamaricaceae	5S	2XS	+S				3+S	5ncS	
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>indica</i>			Tamaricaceae	+	+							
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>ramosissima</i>		<i>Tamarix pentandra</i>	Tamaricaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>boreale</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>parthenium</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3	+	+			
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	+	3	+	+			
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>bracteatum</i>			Asteraceae	1			1					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>kok-saghyz</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Asteraceae	3	3 (turf)	3		3	2	3	2 (turf)	T
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>pseudo-cabocephalum</i>			Asteraceae	Asteraceae	1					1		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Celtica</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Erythrosperma</i>			Asteraceae	Asteraceae	1			1		1		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Hamata</i>			Asteraceae	1			1					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Ruderalia</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	species 1			Asteraceae	+			+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>species group 1</i>			Asteraceae	1			1					
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>alata</i>		<i>Tecomaria alata</i> , <i>Tecoma guarume</i> , <i>Bignonia guarume</i>	Bignoniaceae	+					+			
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>capensis</i>		<i>Tecomaria capensis</i>	Bignoniaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>stans</i>		<i>Tecomaria stans</i>	Bignoniaceae	3	+	+				3	2	T
<i>Teesdalia</i>	<i>nudicaulis</i>			Brassicaceae	+				+				
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>candida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>elegans</i>		<i>Cracca elegans</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>glomeruliflora</i>		<i>Cracca glomeruliflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>inandensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>nana</i>		<i>Cracca nana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							2	
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>		<i>Cracca noctiflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		<i>Cracca tinctoria</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>vogelii</i>		<i>Cracca vogelii</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Teramnus</i>	<i>labialis</i>		<i>Glycine labialis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Tetragonia nigrescens</i> misapplied in NSW	Aizoaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>microptera</i>	<i>var. microptera</i>		Aizoaceae	+		+						
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>		name was misapplied in NSW, is it misapplied in WA?	Aizoaceae	+						+		
<i>Tetrapanax</i>	<i>papyrifera</i>			Araliaceae	+		+						
<i>Teucrium</i>	<i>scorodonia</i>			Lamiaceae	+				+				
<i>Themeda</i>	<i>quadrivalvis</i>			Poaceae	5S	4S	3S					5NCS	
<i>Thevetia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>		<i>Cascabela thevetia</i>	Apocynaceae	1	+	+				+	1	T
<i>Thinopyrum</i>	<i>distichum</i>		<i>Agropyron distichum</i>	Poaceae	+								
<i>Thinopyrum</i>	<i>junceaforme</i>		<i>Elymus farctus</i> ssp. <i>borealis-atlanticum</i> (or -us), <i>Elytrigia junceaiformis</i> or <i>E.juncea</i> ssp. <i>boreal-atlantica</i> , <i>Agropyron junceaiforme</i> , <i>Thinopyrum junceaum</i>	Poaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Thlaspi</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>alata</i>			Acanthaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Acanthaceae	2	2nce							

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX

# 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+NCE							
<i>Thymelea</i>	<i>passerina</i>			Thymelaeaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Thymus</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Tillandsia</i>	<i>usneoides</i>			Bromeliaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tipuana</i>	<i>tipu</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>diversifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tolpis</i>	<i>barbata</i>		includes <i>Tolpis umbellata</i>	Asteraceae	2	1	1	2	+		+		
<i>Tordylium</i>	<i>apulum</i>			Apiaceae	+					+			
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Apiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Toxicodendron</i>	<i>succedaneum</i>			Anacardiaceae	+		+NCE						T
<i>Trachelium</i>	<i>caeruleum</i>			Campanulaceae	+					+			
<i>Trachyantha</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Asphodelaceae	3		+			+	3		T
<i>Trachycarpus</i>	<i>fortunei</i>			Areaceae	+			+					
<i>Trachystemon</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Boraginaceae	+			+					
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>fluminensis</i>		<i>Tradescantia albiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	+	+	+nc	+	+	+			
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>spathacea</i>		<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i> , <i>Tradescantia discolor</i>	Commelinaceae	+	+							
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>zebrina</i>		<i>Tradescantia pendula</i> , <i>Zebrina pendula</i>	Commelinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Asteraceae	1		1						
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>hybridus</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>portifolius</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Triadica</i>	<i>sebifera</i>		<i>Sapium sebiferum</i> , <i>Croton sebiferum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Trianoptiles</i>	<i>solitaria</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Trianthema</i>	<i>portulacastrum</i>			Aizoaceae	5	5	+			+	+	4	T
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>acutiflorum</i>			Poaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>echinatum</i>			Poaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>obliterum</i>			Poaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>uniolae</i>			Poaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Tribulus</i>	<i>terrestris</i>			Zygophyllaceae	5	5	5	3nce		5NC	3	5NC	T
<i>Tridax</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	+			+	+	3	
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>alexandrinum</i>	var. <i>serotinum</i> in Q.		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+		+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ambiguum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>angustifolium</i>	var. <i>angustifolium</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	3	3	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>arvense</i>	var. <i>arvense</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>burchellianum</i>	ssp. <i>burchellianum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>campestre</i>	var. <i>campestre</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cheireri</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+					1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>fragiferum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	+	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>pulchellum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					2			T (oestrogenic)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>globosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>glomeratum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	1	3	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hirtum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+	+			3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hybridum</i>	var. <i>hybridum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+	+	+		3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>incarnatum</i>	var. <i>incarnatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>lappaceum</i>	var. <i>lappaceum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+	+	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ligusticum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+				+		3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>medium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>michelianum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>micranthum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+			+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>microdon</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ornithopodioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pilulare</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+					1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pratense</i>	mostly var. <i>sativum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic & with fungus)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>repens</i>	var. <i>repens</i> in Old & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	5 (turf)	3	3	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic & bloat)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>majus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		3			1			
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>resupinatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>scabrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>spumosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>squamosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+	+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>stellatum</i>	var. <i>stellatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+	+	+	1	3c		

APPENDIX

# 4

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>striatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>subterraneum</i>	many cultivars and forms		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	1	5	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>suffocatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>tomentosum</i>	var. <i>tomentosum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	3	+	2	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+	+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>vesiculosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	1		1	3+		
<i>Trigonella</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Triodanis</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Campanulaceae	+		+						
<i>Triphysaria</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+			+					
<i>Trisetum</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Tristemma</i>	<i>mauritianum</i>			Melastomataceae	+	+							
<i>Triticum</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Poaceae	3	+	+	+	+	+	3c (in following crop)		D
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>crocata</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>lineata</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>squalida</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Tiliaceae	5	+					+	5	
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Tiliaceae	+	+							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>rhomboides</i>			Tiliaceae	5	2	2					5	
<i>Tropaeolum</i>	<i>majus</i>		hybrid between <i>Tropaeolum ferreyrae</i> & <i>Tropaeolum minor</i> (native of Ecuador & Peru)	Tropaeolaceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	<i>violacea</i>			Alliaceae	+					+			
<i>Turbina</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>		<i>Ipomoea corymbosa</i> , <i>Convolvulus corymbosus</i> , <i>Rivea corymbosa</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Turnera</i>	<i>ulmifolia</i>			Turneraceae	5						+	5	
<i>Turritis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Typha</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Typhaceae	+		+	+	+NC				
<i>Ulex</i>	<i>europaeus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5S	1	5nceS	5nceS	5NCS	4NCS	3NCS		
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>minor</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+						
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+						
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>procera</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>x hollandica</i>	var. <i>hollandica</i> (in Tas)		Ulmaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>mosambicensis</i>			Poaceae	5	4	1				+	5	T

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>oligotricha</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	var. <i>panicoides</i>		Poaceae	5	5	3	1		1	+		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>UrospERMUM</i>	<i>dalechampi</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				
<i>UrospERMUM</i>	<i>picroides</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	1		1	1		
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>anthemoides</i>		<i>Arctotis anthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	3						3		
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Urticaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>urens</i>			Urticaceae	3	2	3	3	1	1	3	3	T
<i>Utricularia</i>	<i>gibba</i>			Lentibulariaceae	+			+					
<i>Vaccaria</i>	<i>hispanica</i>		<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	3	+	1	1	1	T
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>discoldea</i>			Valerianaceae	1					1			
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>erolcarpa</i>			Valerianaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>locusta</i>			Valerianaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>muricata</i>			Valerianaceae	1					1			
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>rimosa</i>			Valerianaceae	+				+				
<i>Vellereophyton</i>	<i>dealbatum</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	1	1	1	3		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>blattaria</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2		1	2	+				
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1			1	+	+	+		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1						
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>thapsus</i>	ssp. <i>thapsus</i>		Scrophulariaceae	5	1	3	5nce	3	1	3c		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>aristigera</i>		<i>Verbena tenuisecta</i> , <i>Glandularia aristigera</i> in the USA	Verbenaceae	4	4	3	+		+		+	T?
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	3	3	3	+	1	1		T?
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>caracasana</i>			Verbenaceae	3S	1S	3S						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>hispidula</i>			Verbenaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>incompta</i>			Verbenaceae	3	1	3	3					T?
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>litoralis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	3	3						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Verbenaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+			
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Verbenaceae	5	3	5	1		+	1		T?

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>supina</i>			Verbenaceae	3		3	3		2			
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>urticifolia</i>			Verbenaceae	+						+		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>x brasiliensis</i>		hybrid between <i>Verbena quadrangularis</i> & <i>V. littoralis</i>	Verbenaceae	+		+						
<i>Verbesina</i>	<i>enceloides</i>	ssp. <i>enceloides</i> in Vic & NSW		Asteraceae	5	2	5	1		1	3+	3	T
<i>Vernicia</i>	<i>fordii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+?	+						
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>anagallis-aquatica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	1		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>catenata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>hederifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>peregrina</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>persica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3	3	2	1		
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>scutellata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>serpyllifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Viburnum</i>	<i>tinus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+							3c
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>cracca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>disperma</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+					
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	1	+	2	3		T
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>monantha</i>	ssp. <i>monantha</i>	<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>monantha</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	2	3	3		3	3c	1	
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>monantha</i>	ssp. <i>triflora</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	3	3		3			1
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>cordata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2			1		2			
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>nigra</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>angustifolia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+	2			3c
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	2	+	3		1			3+
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>tetrasperma</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	1	+	+	+	2			
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	ssp. <i>eriocarpa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+				
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	ssp. <i>villosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+	+		3			
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>adenantha</i>		<i>Phaseolus adenanthus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>hosei</i>		<i>Dolichos hosei</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>mungo</i>		<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	var. <i>radiata</i>	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+						3+

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	var. <i>setulosa</i>	<i>Phaseolus setulosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+				3+	+	(native)
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>triobata</i>		<i>Dolichos trilobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>umbellata</i>		<i>Dolichos umbellatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	ssp. <i>cylindrica</i>	<i>Phaseolus cylindrica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	ssp. <i>dekindtiana</i>	<i>Vigna dekindtiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	ssp. <i>unguiculata</i>	<i>Dolichos unguiculatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							T (nitrate)
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>major</i>		Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	3	1	2	2	3	+	+		T?
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>minor</i>		Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	+		+						
<i>Viola</i>	<i>arvensis</i>		Violaceae	Violaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Viola</i>	<i>odorata</i>		Violaceae	Violaceae	+		+	+			+		T
<i>Viola</i>	<i>riviniana</i>		Violaceae	Violaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>bromoides</i>		Poaceae	Poaceae	5	2	5	5	5	3	3c		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>		Poaceae	Poaceae	3		3	1					
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>		includes <i>Vulpia membranacea</i> in WA	Poaceae	5		3	3	+	5	3+		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>muralis</i>		Poaceae	Poaceae	5	1	5	5		3	3+		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	form <i>megalura</i>	<i>Vulpia megalura</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	3	+	3	5c		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	form <i>myuros</i>	Poaceae	Poaceae	5	1	5	5	5	3	5c	1	
<i>Wachendorfia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>		Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	0?						0?		
<i>Wachendorfia</i>	<i>thyrsiflora</i>		Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	+		+						
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>capensis</i>		Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	3						3		
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>filifera</i>		Arecaceae	Arecaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>robusta</i>		Arecaceae	Arecaceae	+								
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>aletroides</i>		Iridaceae	Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>borbonica</i>		Iridaceae	Iridaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>marginata</i>		Iridaceae	Iridaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>bulbillifera</i>		Iridaceae	5	1	1XS	5ncS	+	3ncS	3S		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>meriana</i>		Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>versteeldii</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Iridaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Wedelia</i>	<i>glauca</i>		Asteraceae	Asteraceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Wigandia</i>	<i>urens</i>	var. <i>caracasana</i>	<i>Wigandia caracasana</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	+	+				+			
<i>Wigandia</i>	<i>urens</i>		<i>Hydrolea urens</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	+						+		T

APPENDIX  
4  
Naturalised non-native flora of Australia  
AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

## APPENDIX

## 4

Naturalised  
non-native flora  
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL  
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Wisteria</i>	<i>sinensis</i>		<i>Glycine sinensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?					0?			
<i>Withania</i>	<i>somnifera</i>			Solanaceae	+		+			+			
x <i>Agropogon</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> x <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> , <i>Polypogon littoralis</i>	Poaceae	2	1	1	1	+	2			
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>			Asteraceae	5		5nc						T?
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>cavanillesii</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>cavanillesii</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>cavanillesii</i>	Asteraceae	5		5nc						T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>italicum</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	5nc						T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i> , <i>Xanthium pungens</i>	Asteraceae	5	5NC	5nc	5nc		4NC	5NC	5NC	T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>orientale</i>		<i>Xanthium californicum</i> , Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>strumarium</i> x ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5		5nc	5nc		0			T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>spinosum</i>			Asteraceae	5	5NC	5nc	5nc	2NCE	5NC	5NC	5NC	T?
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>aloifolia</i>			Agavaceae	+	+	+				+		T
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Agavaceae	+						+		T
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>gloriosa</i>			Agavaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Zaluzianskya</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3+			1		1	3+		
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	<i>aethiopica</i>			Araceae	5		+	+	3	+	5nc		T
<i>Zea</i>	<i>mays</i>			Poaceae	+		+						T (nitrate)
<i>Zea</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Zea mays</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>candida</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>drummondii</i>		<i>Cooperia pedunculata</i> in USA	Amaryllidaceae	+	+							
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+	+							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>zerumbet</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Asteraceae	1	1		1					
<i>Ziziphus</i>	<i>mauritanica</i>			Rhamnaceae	5	4NC					3nc	5nc	



Weeds currently cost Australia billions of dollars each year in lost agricultural production. They also cause untold damage to Australian native species and ecosystems. Many introduced plants are waiting in the wings with the potential to become future weeds. This book brings together the current knowledge on the 2700 non-native plants that have naturalised in Australia. Each species is assessed for its impact or potential impact as a weed of natural and agricultural ecosystems.

The authors recommend some species as targets for eradication programs. Eradication at relatively low cost is feasible for some species if action is taken before they become invasive and spread widely. Such action could save Australia from huge future losses.

The authors are drawn from all of the States and Territories of Australia and are scientific experts on weeds and the Australian flora. The information they present here will be invaluable for weed managers, other decision makers and researchers concerned with natural resource management at a local, regional or national level.

